ຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການ ແລະ ການລົງທຶນ

ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ

# ຂໍ້ມູນສະຖິຕິຕົ້ນຕໍ

## ການພັດທະນາເສດຖະກິດ-ສັງຄົມແຫ່ງ ສ.ປ.ປ. ລາວ

# 1975 – 2005

# BASIC STATISTICS

## THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN THE LAO P.D.R



ນະຄອນຫລວງວຽງຈັນ

Vientiane

2005

| ສາລະບານ | Contents | ໜ້າ/ Page |
|---|---|---|

# ຄຳນຳ

ຈຸດປະສົງຂອງປຶ້ມສະຖິຕິປະຈຳປີສະບັບນີ້ ແມ່ນເພື່ອສ່ອງແສງເຖິງຜົນສຳເລັດ ຂອງການພັດທະ
ນາເສດຖະກິດ-ສັງຄົມ ໃນສາຂາລະນະລັດປະຊາທິປະໄຕປະຊາຊົນລາວ ນັບແຕ່ປະເທດຊາດໄດ້ຮັບການ
ປົດປ່ອຍ ປີ 1975-2005 ນັບເປັນໄລຍະ 30 ປີແຫ່ງການພັດທະນາເສດຖະກິດ-ສັງຄົມແຫ່ງຊາດ
ພາຍໃຕ້ການ ຊີ້ນຳ ນຳພາຂອງພັກ ແລະລັດຖະບານ ຊຶ່ງໄດ້ ນຳພາປະເທດຊາດ ກ້າວຂຶ້ນຢ່າງບໍ່ຢຸດຢັ້ງ
ຈາກຜົນສຳເລັດນີ້ໄປສູ່ຜົນ ສຳເລັດອັນໃໝ່ທີ່ດີ, ມີລັກສະນະເສີມສ້າງ ແລະ ເພື່ອເປັນບ່ອນ ອີງໃຫ້ແກ່
ການ ຄົ້ນຄວ້າ, ການວາງແຜນ, ຂ່າວສານຂະແໜງການ ແລະ ຜູ້ຊົມໃຊ້ທົ່ວໄປ. ຈາກຈຸດປະສົງອັນສຳຄັນ
ດັ່ງກ່າວ, ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ ທີ່ ຂຶ້ນກັບຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການ ແລະ ການລົງທຶນ ຈຶ່ງໄດ້ຈັດພິມ ອອກ
ລະສາມສະບັບນີ້ຂຶ້ນ.

ເຖິງແມ່ນວ່າໄດ້ມີຄວາມພະຍາຍາມບຸກບືນ ເພື່ອຈັດຫາຂໍ້ມູນໃຫ້ລະອຽດຄົບຖ້ວນກໍ່ຕາມ ແຕ່ໃນ
ຕົວ ຈິງແລ້ວກໍ່ຍັງບໍ່ທັນ ສາມາດບັນລຸໄດ້ຕາມຈຸດປະສົງດັ່ງກ່າວ, ດັ່ງນັ້ນ ຂໍ້ມູນຈຳນວນນຶ່ງທີ່ໄດ້ ນຳມາ
ສະເໜີໃນອອກລະສາມເຫລັ້ມນີ້ ແມ່ນໄດ້ຄາດຄະເນ ໂດຍອີງໃສ່ຊຸດຂໍ້ມູນທີ່ ສະສົມມາຫລາຍປີ ແລະ ຕົວ
ເລກແຜນການ ສຳຫລັບປີ 2005 ເພື່ອຮັບໃຊ້ໃຫ້ແກ່ການສັງເກດ ບັນຫາ ໃຫ້ມີລັກສະນະຄົບຖ້ວນ .

ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ ຍິນດີຮັບເອົາຂໍ້ສະເໜີ ຄວາມເຫັນຈາກທຸກພາກສ່ວນ ແລະ ທຸກທ່ານ ເພື່ອ
ປັບປຸງຄຸນນະພາບຂອງປຶ້ມສະຖິຕິປະຈຳປີ ແນໃສ່ຮັບໃຊ້ສັງຄົມໃຫ້ດີຂຶ້ນໃນຕໍ່ໜ້າ.

ຫວັງຢ່າງຍິ່ງວ່າຈະໄດ້ຮັບຄວາມຮ່ວມມືຈາກທຸກພາກສ່ວນ ແລະ ທຸກໆທ່ານເປັນຢ່າງດີ.

ຫົວໜ້າສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ

(ໂທ: 214740, 216659, 242023)
(ແຟັກ: 216659, 242022)
(ອີເມວ: nscp@laotel.com)

# PREFACE

The National Statistics Center under the Committee for Planning and Investment has published this statistical book summarized the basic statistics about the socio-economic development in Lao P.D.R during the past 30 years with one objective to reflect the achievements of the socio-economic development in the Lao P.D.R. It is a period of 30 years of socio-economic development of the nation under the leadership of the party and the government of the Lao P.D.R that led the country progressively from the recent success to new success creatively. On the other hand is to provide as background for researching, planning, or as general knowledge to all readers on the various sectors.

We have made many attempts to collect a completed data, but practically we could not fully achieve this goal. Therefore, some data have been estimated according to availably and planed data for the year 2005.

The National Statistics Center welcomes suggestions and comments from users for future development.

We hope to receive the kind co-operations from all users.

The Director of National Statistics Center

(Tel: 214740, 216659, 242023)
(Fax:  216659, 242022)
(Email: nscp@laotel.com)

| ເຄື່ອງໝາຍ | | | Conventional symbols employed | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ລ/ດ | ເນື້ອໃນ | ເຄື່ອງໝາຍ | Symbols | Item |
| 1 | ບໍ່ມີຂໍ້ມູນ | - | - | No data |
| 2 | ຕົວເລກເທັບກາບໍ່ໄດ້ | … | … | Figure not available |
| 3 | ບໍ່ມີຝົນ | NT | NT | No rainfall |
| 4 | ບໍ່ບອກ | NS | NS | Not stated |
| 5 | ຕົວເລກຄາດຄະເນ | * | * | Estimated figure |
| 6 | ຕ່ຳສຸດ | ຕສ | Min | Minimum |
| 7 | ສູງ ,ດ | ສສ | Max | Maximum |
| 8 | ພັ | ພ | Th | Thousand |
| 9 | ລ້າ | ລ້ານ | Mill | Million |
| 10 | ໂຕນ | ຕ | Ton | Tons |
| 11 | ໂຕນຕໍ່ເຮັກຕາ | ຕ/ຮຕ | Ton/ha | Ton per hectare |
| 12 | ກິໂລກຣາມ | ກລ | Kg | Kilogrammes |
| 13 | ເຮັກຕາ | ຮຕ | ha | Hectare |
| 14 | ຄົນ | ຄ | Pers | Person |
| 15 | ກິໂລແມັດ | ກມ | Km | Kilometer |
| 16 | ຄົນ.ກິໂລແມັດ | ຄ.ກມ | Pers.km | Persons kilometer |
| 17 | ແມັດ | ມ | m | Meter |
| 18 | ມິລິແມັດ | ມມ | mm | Millimeter |
| 19 | ແມັດກ້ອນ | ມ³ | m³ | Cubic meter |
| 20 | ແມັດມົນທົນ | ມ² | m² | Square meter |
| 21 | ກິໂລວັດໂມງ | ກລວມ | Kwh | Kilowatt hour |
| 22 | ເຮັກໂຕລິດ | ຮຕລ | hl | Hectoliter |
| 23 | ອົງສາແຊນສຸດ | ອສ | ⁰C | Degree celsius |
| 24 | ຕັ້ | ຫລ | Amp | Ampoule |
| 25 | ນາທີ | ນທ | min | Minute |
| 26 | ໂດລາສະຫະລັດ | ດລ | $ US | US dollar |
| 27 | ຄົນ/ກິໂລແມັດມົນທົນ | ຄ/ກມ² | Pers/km² | Persons per square kilometer |
| 28 | ກິໂລແມັດມົນທົນ | ກມ² | Km² | Square kilometer |
| 29 | ເຂດພິເສດ | ຂພຍ | SR | Special Region |
| 30 | ບໍລິສັດ ໂທລະຄົມມະນາຄົມລາວ | ບທລ | LTC | Lao Telecommunication co. |

# ຂໍ້ມູນພູມສາດ
# DATA OF GEOGRAPHY

**ຕາຕະລາງ 01** — **Table 01** — ທີ່ຕັ້ງພູມສາດຂອງ ສ ປ ປ ລາວ — Location of Lao P. D. R

| ແນວ / Directions | ຈຸດທີ່ໄກທີ່ສຸດ / Remotest places | ແຂວງທີ່ຕັ້ງຢູ່ / Provinces where being located | ເສັ້ນຂະໜານເໜືອ / North latitude | ເສັ້ນແວງ / Longitude |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ທິດເໜືອ / North | ບ້ານລະເຕືຍ / Ban lanetoui | ຜົ້ງສາລີ / Phongsaly | 22° 30' | 101° 46' |
| ທິດໃຕ້ / South | ບ້ານກີ່ຍາກ / Ban kynark | ຈຳປາສັກ / Champasack | 13° 54' | 106° 06' |
| ທິດຕາເວັນອອກສ່ຽງໃຕ້ / South-East | ນ້ຳເຊຂະໝານ / Nam xe kamane | ອັດຕະປື / Attapeu | 15° 19' | 107° 38' |
| ທິດຕາເວັນອອກສ່ຽງເໜືອ / North-East | ນາເປົາບ້ານເຕົາ / Napao banetao | ຫົວພັນ / Huaphanh | 20° 05' | 104° 59' |
| ທິດຕາເວັນຕົກ / West | ບ້ານຂວນ / Ban khuan | ບໍແກ້ວ / Bokeo | 20° 21' | 100° 05' |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງປ້ອງກັນຊາດ

Source: Ministry of Defense

**ຕາຕະລາງ 02** — **Table 02** — ຄວາມຍາວຂອງຊາຍແດນ — Length of Borders

| ພາກ / Region | ຊາຍແດນຕິດ / Borders with | ຄວາມຍາວຂອງຊາຍແດນ(ກມ) / Length of borders(km) |
|---|---|---|
| ທິດເໜືອ / North | ສາທາລະນະລັດ ປະຊາຊົນ ຈີນ / P. R China | 505 |
| ທິດໃຕ້ / South | ລາຊະອານາຈັກກຳປູເຈຍ / Kingdom of Cambodia | 535 |
| ທິດຕາເວັນອອກ / East | ສາທາລະນະລັດສັງຄົມນິຍົມຫວຽດນາມ / S. R Vietnam | 2 069 |
| ທິດຕາເວັນຕົກສ່ຽງເໜືອ / North-West | ສະຫະພາບມຽນມາ / U. Myanmar | 236 |
| ທິດຕາເວັນຕົກ / West | ລາຊະອານາຈັກໄທ / Kingdom of Thailand | 1 835 |

ໝາຍເຫດ : ຄວາມຍາວຂອງຊາຍແດນຕິດກັບ ກຳປູເຈຍ ແລະ ມຽນມາ ແມ່ນກຳລັງປັບປຸງຢູ່

Remark : The length of border with Cambodia and Myanmar was on improving

ຕາຕະລາງ 03    Table 03

ພູບັນດາສູງ    High Mountains

| ຊື່ພູ / Mountain Names | | ແຂວງທີ່ຕັ້ງຢູ່ / Provinces where Being Located | ລະດັບຄວາມສູງ (ແມັດ) / High level (m) |
|---|---|---|---|
| ພູບ້ຽ | Phu bia | Xiengkhuang | 2 820 |
| ພູເຂົ່າ | Phu xao | Xiengkhuang | 2 690 |
| ພູຊຳຊຸມ | Phu xamxum | Xiengkhuang | 2 620 |
| ພູຮວດ | Phu huat | Huaphanh | 2 452 |
| ພູຊອຍ | Phu soy | Luangprabang | 2 257 |
| ພູແສນ | Phu sane | Xiengkhuang | 2 218 |
| ພູເລົ່າປີ | Phu laopy | Luangprabang | 2 079 |
| ພູປານ | Phu pane | Huaphanh | 2 079 |
| ພູເຂົ່າມຽງ | Phu khaomieng | Xayabury | 2 007 |
| ພູສັນຈັນທາ | Phu sanchanhta | Luangprabang | 1 972 |
| ພູນ້ຳແມວ | Phu nameo | Oudomxay | 1 937 |
| ພູຜາເຂົ່າ | Phu phakhao | Luangprabang | 1 870 |
| ພູດອຍຈີ | Phu doychy | Phongsaly | 1 842 |
| ພູເລັບ | Phu leb | Xiengkhuang | 1 761 |
| ພູສ້າງ | Phu sang | Vientiane | 1 666 |
| ພູຈະປຸເຕົ່າ | Phu chaputao | Luangnamtha | 1 588 |
| ພູພຽງບໍລະເວນ | Phu phiengbolavenh | Champasack | 1 284 |
| ພູເຂົ່າຄວາຍ | Phu khaokhuai | Vientiane | 1 026 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງປ້ອງກັນປະເທດ

Source: Ministry of Defense

3

ຕາຕະລາງ 04

Table 04

ແມ່ນ້ຳສຳຄັນຕ່າງໆ

Main Rivers

| ຊື່ແມ່ນ້ຳ / Name | ການໄຫຼຜ່ານ / Flowing by | ຄວາມຍາວ (ກມ) / Length (km) |
|---|---|---|
| ແມ່ນ້ຳຂອງ — Mekong | Laos | 1 898 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: — Of which : | Laos-Thailand | 919 |
| ນ້ຳອູ — Nam ou | Phongsaly-Luangprabang | 448 |
| ນ້ຳງຶ່ມ — Nam ngum | Xiengkhuang-Vientiane | 354 |
| ນ້ຳເຊບັ້ງຫຽງ — Nam xebanghieng | Savannakhet | 338 |
| ນ້ຳທາ — Nam tha | Luangnamtha-Bokeo | 325 |
| ນ້ຳເຊກອງ — Nam xekong | Saravane-Sekong-Attapeu | 320 |
| ນ້ຳເຊບັ້ງໄຟ — Nam xebangphay | Khammuane-Savannakhet | 239 |
| ນ້ຳເບັງ — Nam beng | Oudomxay | 215 |
| ນ້ຳເຊໂດນ — Nam xedone | Saravane-Champasack | 192 |
| ນ້ຳເຊຂະໜອງ — Nam xekhanong | Savannakhet | 115 |
| ນ້ຳກະດິງ — Nam kading | Borikhamxay | 103 |
| ນ້ຳຄານ — Nam khane | Huaphanh-Luangprabang | 90 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ຄະນະກຳມາທິການແມ່ນ້ຳຂອງ

Source: Mekong River Commission

# ຂໍ້ມູນອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ແລະ ອຸທົກກະສາດ
# METEOROLOGY AND
# HYDROLOGY

ຕາຕະລາງ 05 :

Table 05 :

ອຸນຫະພູມສະເລ່ຍສູງສຸດ- ຕ່ຳສຸດໃນແຕ່ລະປີ

Average Maximum and Minimum Temperature by Year

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ອົງສາເຊ

Unit :  °c

| ປີ | ສະຖານີອຸຕຸນິຍົມວິທະຍາ / Weather Station | | | | | | | |
| | ຫຼວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | | ນະ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane. Capital | | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | | ປາກເຊ Pakse | |
| Year | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | 30.1 | 20.1 | 30.6 | 21.7 | 30.1 | 19.3 | 31.3 | 22.4 |
| 1980 | 31.9 | 20.5 | 31.5 | 22.4 | 32.0 | 22.1 | 32.0 | 23.2 |
| 1985 | 34.9 | 16.4 | 34.2 | 21.0 | 35.4 | 18.0 | 33.6 | 20.3 |
| 1990 | 31.2 | 20.0 | 31.0 | 22.6 | 29.4 | 24.2 | 32.1 | 23.0 |
| 1995 | 31.2 | 20.0 | 31.0 | 22.6 | 29.4 | 24.2 | 32.1 | 23.0 |
| 1996 | 30.8 | 20.2 | 30.9 | 22.2 | 31.3 | 21.8 | 31.8 | 23.3 |
| 1997 | 31.6 | 20.3 | 31.4 | 22.6 | 31.4 | 21.6 | 32.1 | 23.1 |
| 1998 | 32.5 | 20.2 | 32.5 | 23.2 | 32.7 | 22.8 | 33.1 | 24.4 |
| 1999 | 30.8 | 20.2 | 30.9 | 22.2 | 31.3 | 21.8 | 31.8 | 23.3 |
| 2000 | 31.4 | 20.1 | 31.4 | 22.2 | 30.3 | 20.8 | 32.3 | 23.4 |
| 2001 | 31.6 | 20.9 | 31.7 | 22.6 | 31.4 | 21.5 | 32.8 | 23.1 |
| 2002 | 30.9 | 20.3 | 31.6 | 22.5 | 32.4 | 22.0 | 33.1 | 23.6 |
| 2003 | 32.0 | 19.9 | 31.8 | 22.3 | 32.4 | 22.6 | 32.5 | 22.8 |
| 2004 | 31.7 | 19.4 | 31.2 | 22.1 | 31.7 | 21.1 | 32.4 | 23.1 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ, ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ – ປ່າໄມ້

Source : Meteorology Department ,MAF

6

ตารางที่ 06:

Table 06 :

Average Maximum and Minimum Humidity by Year

ໜ່ວຍ : ເປີເຊັນ

Unit : percent

| ປີ / Year | ຫຼວງພະບາງ / Luangprabang | | ນະ. ວຽງຈັນ / Vientiane.Capital | | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ / Savannakhet | | ປາກເຊ / Pakse | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min | ສູງສຸດ Max | ຕ່ຳສຸດ Min |
| 1976 | 97.0 | 48.0 | 90.0 | 51.0 | 85.0 | 45.0 | 90.0 | 52.0 |
| 1980 | 96.0 | 46.0 | 89.0 | 52.0 | 96.0 | 55.0 | 89.0 | 53.0 |
| 1985 | 97.0 | 52.0 | 92.0 | 56.0 | 95.0 | 55.0 | 90.0 | 56.0 |
| 1990 | 93.0 | 60.0 | 90.0 | 55.0 | 91.0 | 51.0 | 89.0 | 53.0 |
| 1995 | 97.0 | 51.0 | 91.0 | 54.0 | 95.0 | 54.0 | 84.0 | 54.0 |
| 1996 | 97.0 | 48.0 | 91.0 | 48.0 | 94.0 | 51.0 | 81.0 | 52.0 |
| 1997 | 98.0 | 51.0 | 91.0 | 55.0 | 95.0 | 50.0 | 85.0 | 53.0 |
| 1998 | 97.0 | 52.0 | 90.0 | 50.0 | 92.0 | 52.0 | 83.0 | 53.0 |
| 1999 | 96.0 | 59.0 | 91.0 | 57.0 | 89.0 | 54.0 | 88.0 | 54.0 |
| 2000 | 95.0 | 51.0 | 92.0 | 54.0 | 90.0 | 54.0 | 87.0 | 55.0 |
| 2001 | 95.0 | 51.0 | 92.0 | 55.0 | 87.0 | 54.0 | 87.0 | 52.0 |
| 2002 | 96.0 | 55.0 | 92.0 | 55.0 | 93.0 | 58.0 | 84.0 | 52.0 |
| 2003 | 96.0 | 75.0 | 91.0 | 72.0 | 95.0 | 75.0 | 87.0 | 70.0 |
| 2004 | 96.0 | 54.5 | 91.5 | 53.7 | 94.0 | 55.3 | 86.0 | 52.0 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ , ກະຊວງ ກປ

Source : Meteorology Department ,MAF

7

ຕາຕະລາງ 07:

Table 07 :

Number of Sunny Hours by Year

Unit :  Hours

ສະຖານີ ວັດ ຕະ ນາ ຍຸ ນິ ຍົມ

Weather Station

| ປີ | ຫຼວງພະບາງ | ນະ ຄອນ ຫຼວງ | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | ປາກເຊ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Luangprabang | Vientiane. Capital | Savannakhet | Pakse |
| 1976 | 2 345.1 | - | 2 559.4 | 2 572.0 |
| 1980 | 1 776.2 | - | 2 334.6 | 2 626.8 |
| 1985 | 1 817.9 | 2 378.9 | 2 378.9 | 1 176.7 |
| 1990 | 1 658.0 | 1 623.0 | - | - |
| 1995 | 2 155.4 | 2 298.4 | - | 2 448.6 |
| 1996 | 1 994.0 | 2 793.0 | 2 356.0 | 2 423.0 |
| 1997 | 2 013.5 | 2 567.7 | 2 449.5 | 2 615.1 |
| 1998 | 2 178.6 | 2 503.0 | 2 522.8 | 2 565.8 |
| 1999 | 1 871.5 | 2 028.6 | 1 989.6 | 2 096.2 |
| 2000 | 2 020.1 | 2 358.4 | 2 233.4 | 2 342.9 |
| 2001 | 1 866.0 | 2 359.9 | 2 269.0 | 2 461.0 |
| 2002 | 1 686.0 | 2 344.0 | 2 359.0 | 2 476.0 |
| 2003 | 2 361.0 | 2 787.0 | 2 572.0 | 2 466.0 |
| 2004 | 1 771.5 | 2 371.2 | 2 428.3 | 2 455.2 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກົມ ອຸຕຸນິຍົມ , ກະຊວງກະ ເສດ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

8

ຕາຕະລາງ 08:
ປະລິມານນ້ຳຝົນໃນແຕ່ລະປີ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ:   ມມ

Table 08 :
Rainfall by Year
Unit :   mm

| ປີ | ຫຼວງພະບາງ | ສະຖານີອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ນະ. ວຽງຈັນ | ອາກາດ ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | ປາກເຊ |
| | | Weather Station | | |
| Year | Luangprabang | Vientiane. Capital | Savannakhe | Pakse |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | 1 466.2 | 1 614.9 | 1 604.2 | 1 751.0 |
| 1980 | 1 559.5 | 2 291.4 | 1 635.6 | 1 524.5 |
| 1985 | 1 093.4 | 1 253.5 | 1 205.1 | 2 545.2 |
| 1990 | 1 641.6 | 1 552.1 | 1 713.5 | 1 704.0 |
| 1995 | 1 616.9 | 2 019.8 | 1 342.3 | 1 647.5 |
| 1996 | 1 601.0 | 1 756.0 | 1 938.0 | 2 193.0 |
| 1997 | 1 180.0 | 1 629.6 | 1 335.2 | 2 604.4 |
| 1998 | 1 163.7 | 1 477.4 | 1 080.4 | 1 733.5 |
| 1999 | 1 352.6 | 2 170.7 | 2 357.1 | 2 446.6 |
| 2000 | 1 486.7 | 1 499.8 | 1 557.8 | 2 598.4 |
| 2001 | 1 795.0 | 1 659.0 | 1 919.9 | 2 348.6 |
| 2002 | 1 601.8 | 1 846.7 | 1 982.0 | 2 478.0 |
| 2003 | 1 399.0 | 1 481.0 | 1 492.3 | 2 029.1 |
| 2004 | 1 472.7 | 1 629.6 | 396.7 | 1 977.9 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ, ກະຊວງກະ ສິກຳ - ປ່າໄມ້
Source : Meteorology Department ,MAF

9

ຕາຕະລາງ09

ການປິ່ນການ ອຸນ ສະເລ່ຍປີ1975–2005

ສະຖານີ: ຫຼວງພະບາງ

Table 09 :

Normal Meteorology 1975 - 2005

Station: Luangprabang

| ຄ່າສັນຍາລັກ / Symbol | ມັງກອນ Jan | ກຸມພາ Feb | ມີນາ Mar | ເມສາ Apr | ພຶດສະພາ May | ມີຖຸນາ Jun | ກໍລະກົດ Jul | ສິງຫາ Aug | ກັນຍາ Sept | ຕຸລາ Oct | ພະຈິກ Nov | ທັນວາ Dec | ສະເລ່ຍ Annual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tx | 27.7 | 30.9 | 33.5 | 34.7 | 33.8 | 32.7 | 31.6 | 31.5 | 31.8 | 30.9 | 28.7 | 26.4 | *31.2* |
| Tn | 14.2 | 15.1 | 17.9 | 21.4 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 22.9 | 21.0 | 17.9 | 14.4 | *20.0* |
| (Tx+Tn)/2 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 25.7 | 28.1 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 27.4 | 25.9 | 23.3 | 20.4 | *25.6* |
| Ux | 98.1 | 97.3 | 96.3 | 95.3 | 96.1 | 96.6 | 97.2 | 97.1 | 97.4 | 97.3 | 98.0 | 97.8 | *97.0* |
| Un | 46.0 | 37.0 | 36.1 | 42.0 | 52.1 | 59.0 | 64.0 | 66.0 | 60.7 | 56.8 | 53.8 | 50.4 | *52.0* |
| (Ux+Un)/2 | 72.0 | 67.2 | 66.2 | 68.7 | 74.1 | 77.8 | 80.6 | 81.6 | 79.0 | 77.0 | 75.9 | 74.1 | *74.5* |
| R | 14.6 | 22.1 | 34.2 | 96.3 | 147.0 | 177.4 | 224.1 | 268.5 | 162.6 | 106.0 | 28.9 | 13.3 | *1 295.0* |
| Sun | 190.1 | 203.4 | 202.0 | 206.6 | 197.7 | 133.2 | 120.1 | 134.0 | 173.8 | 192.3 | 178.2 | 172.7 | *2 104.1* |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ແລະ ອຸທົກກະສາດ

Source: Department of Meteorology and Hydrology

ໝາຍເຫດ/ Remark :

(Tx+Tn)/2= ອຸນຫະພູມສະເລ່ຍ ສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນອົງສາ ເຊ

Tx = ອຸນຫະພູມສູງສຸດສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນອົງສາ ເຊ

Tn = ອຸນຫະພູມຕ່ຳສຸດສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນອົງສາ ເຊ

(Ux+Un)/2 = ອຸນຫະພູມສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນ %

Ux = ຄວາມຊຸ່ມສູງສຸດ ສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນ %

Ux = ຄວາມຊຸ່ມຕ່ຳສຸດ ສະເລ່ຍ ເປັນ %

R = ປະລິມານນໍ້າຝົນ ເປັນ ມມ

Sun= ຊົ່ວໂມງແສງແດດ

(Tx+Tn)/2= Mean temperature in ˚c

Tx   =  Mean maximum temperature in ˚c

Tn   =  Mean minimum temperature in ˚c

(Ux+Un)/2 = Mean humidity of air in %

Ux  = Mean maximum humidity of air in %

Un  = Mean minimum humidity of air in %

R   = Total rainfall  in mm

Sun = Total sunshine duration in hours

ຕາຕະລາງ 10:

Table 10:

ການປ່ຽນແປງ ອຸນ ຫະພູມ ສະເລ່ຍ1975-2005

Normal Meteorology 1975  2005

ສະຖານີ: ກຳແພງນະຄອນວຽງຈັນ

Station: Vientiane Capital

| ຊື່ຫຍໍ້/ Symbol | ມັງກອນ Jan | ກຸມພາ Feb | ມີນາ Mar | ເມສາ Apr | ພຶດສະພາ May | ມິຖຸນາ Jun | ກໍລະກົດ Jul | ສິງຫາ Aug | ກັນຍາ Sept | ຕຸລາ Oct | ພະຈິກ Nov | ທັນວາ Dec | ທັງປີ Annual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tx | 28.3 | 30.4 | 33.0 | 34.3 | 32.9 | 31.8 | 31.3 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 28.1 | *31.0* |
| Tn | 16.3 | 18.5 | 21.5 | 23.8 | 24.6 | 24.9 | 24.8 | 24.6 | 24.1 | 22.9 | 19.9 | 16.5 | *21.9* |
| (Tx+Tn)/2 | 22.3 | 24.5 | 27.2 | 29.0 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 26.9 | 24.8 | 22.3 | *26.5* |
| Ux | 91.0 | 88.0 | 86.0 | 87.0 | 92.0 | 93.0 | 94.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 92.0 | 90.0 | 91.0 | *92.0* |
| Un | 44.0 | 42.0 | 40.9 | 45.0 | 55.0 | 61.0 | 63.0 | 65.0 | 62.0 | 55.0 | 48.0 | 44.0 | *52.0* |
| (Ux+Un)/2 | 67.5 | 65.0 | 63.4 | 66.0 | 73.5 | 77.0 | 78.5 | 80.0 | 78.5 | 73.5 | 69.0 | 67.5 | *71.6* |
| R | 7.2 | 13.1 | 33.6 | 85.3 | 245.3 | 279.2 | 275.1 | 330.5 | 306.7 | 77.5 | 11.2 | 2.8 | *1 667.5* |
| Sun | 254.4 | 218.3 | 223.4 | 229.7 | 206.8 | 147.7 | 140.8 | 137.2 | 167.1 | 222.2 | 236.7 | 256.7 | *2 441.0* |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ແລະ ກສິກຳລະປະທານ

Source: Department of Meteorology and Hydrology

Table 11 :

Normal Meteorology 1975 - 2005

Station: Savannakhet

ຕາຕະລາງ 11 :

ການບົດທາງດ້ ຽນ ສຽບຊ້ ຽວໂຕ1975–2005

ສະຖານີ: ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ

| ເຄື່ອງໝາຍ/ Symbol | ມັງກອນ Jan | ກຸມພາ Feb | ມີນາ Mar | ເມສາ Apr | ພຶດສະພາ May | ມີຖຸນາ Jun | ກໍລະກົດ Jul | ສິງຫາ Aug | ກັນຍາ Sept | ຕຸລາ Oct | ພະຈິກ Nov | ທັນວາ Dec | ຫມົດປີ Annual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tx | 29.3 | 31.4 | 34.0 | 35.0 | 33.7 | 32.1 | 31.2 | 30.7 | 31.1 | 30.5 | 28.9 | 27.6 | *31.3* |
| Tn | 14.9 | 17.7 | 21.3 | 23.9 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 24.1 | 24.0 | 23.5 | 21.4 | 17.7 | 14.8 | *21.1* |
| (Tx+Tn)/2 | 22.1 | 24.5 | 27.7 | 29.4 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 25.9 | 23.3 | 21.2 | *26.2* |
| Ux | 93.7 | 92.0 | 88.0 | 88.2 | 91.0 | 91.0 | 92.1 | 93.1 | 94.0 | 92.1 | 92.0 | 91.6 | *91.6* |
| Un | 38.4 | 40.0 | 39.8 | 43.9 | 53.0 | 60.6 | 62.3 | 66.0 | 61.1 | 54.7 | 48.1 | 43.1 | *50.9* |
| (Ux+Un)/2 | 66.1 | 66.0 | 63.9 | 66.1 | 72.0 | 75.8 | 77.2 | 79.6 | 77.6 | 73.4 | 70.1 | 67.3 | *71.2* |
| R | 3.7 | 17.3 | 31.9 | 92.1 | 168.4 | 256.3 | 220.4 | 340.1 | 218.7 | 86.6 | 6.8 | 2.4 | *1 444.9* |
| Sun | 239.1 | 225.8 | 217.5 | 197.5 | 160.9 | 145.2 | 128.0 | 111.3 | 142.3 | 210.6 | 219.1 | 217.0 | *1 997.2* |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍມູນ : ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ແລະ ການ້ຳ

Source: Department of Meteorology and Hydrology

ຕາຕະລາງ 12 :

ຂໍ້ມູນອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ສະເລ່ຍ ຊຸ່ມປີ1975–2005

**ສະຖານີ: ປາກເຊ**

Table 12 :

Normal Meteorology 1975 2005

Station: Pakse

| ຄ່າໝາຍ /Symbol | ມັງກອນ Jan | ກຸມພາ Feb | ມີນາ Mar | ເມສາ Apr | ພຶດສະພາ May | ມິຖຸນາ Jun | ກໍລະກົດ Jul | ສິງຫາ Aug | ກັນຍາ Sep | ຕຸລາ Oct | ພະຈິກ Nov | ທັນວາ Dec | ທັງປີ Annual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tx | 31.4 | 32.9 | 34.6 | 35.0 | 33.1 | 31.3 | 30.6 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 30.7 | 30.5 | *31.8* |
| Tn | 18.2 | 20.8 | 23.7 | 25.3 | 24.9 | 24.7 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 23.8 | 22.8 | 20.8 | 18.5 | *22.6* |
| (Tx+Tn)/2 | 24.8 | 26.9 | 29.2 | 30.2 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 27.5 | 27.2 | 27.1 | 26.9 | 25.8 | 24.5 | *27.2* |
| Ux | 86.0 | 81.0 | 77.0 | 82.0 | 89.0 | 92.0 | 93.0 | 93.0 | 94.0 | 92.0 | 89.0 | 86.0 | *87.8* |
| Un | 35.3 | 36.9 | 38.8 | 45.0 | 55.1 | 64.6 | 66.7 | 68.0 | 65.0 | 59.0 | 51.0 | 42.0 | *52.3* |
| (Ux+Un)/2 | 60.6 | 59.0 | 57.9 | 63.5 | 72.0 | 78.3 | 79.9 | 80.5 | 79.5 | 75.5 | 70.0 | 64.0 | *70.1* |
| R | 1.7 | 11.5 | 22.0 | 66.0 | 219.4 | 362.4 | 373.5 | 480.6 | 308.6 | 98.8 | 20.6 | 2.4 | *1 967.5* |
| Sun | 277.0 | 246.4 | 257.1 | 227.2 | 210.8 | 142.5 | 145.4 | 134.4 | 148.6 | 196.5 | 224.7 | 255.3 | *2 465.9* |

ໂຕ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກົມອຸຕຸນິຍົມ ແລະ ອຸທົກກະສາດ

Source: Department of Meteorology and Hydrology

ໝາຍເຫດ:

Remarks:

(Tx+Tn)/2= ອຸນຫະພູມສະເລ່ຍ ຄິດເປັນ ອົງສາເຊ

Tx = ອຸນຫະພູມສູງສຸດສະເລ່ຍຄິດເປັນ ອົງສາເຊ

Tn = ອຸນຫະພູມຕ່ຳສຸດສະເລ່ຍ ຄິດເປັນ ອົງສາເຊ

(Ux+Un)/2 = ຄວາມຊຸ່ມສະເລ່ຍຄິດເປັນເປີເຊັນ

Ux = ຄວາມຊຸ່ມສູງສຸດສະເລ່ຍ ຄິດເປັນ ເປີເຊັນ

Ux = ຄວາມຊຸ່ມຕ່ຳສຸດສະເລ່ຍ ຄິດເປັນ ເປີເຊັນ

R = ນ້ຳຝົນລວມຄິດເປັນ ມິລິແມັດ

Sun= ຊົ່ວໂມງແດດອອກລວມ,ຄຳນວນໂດຍຄິດເປັນຊົ່ວໂມງ

(Tx+Tn)/2= Mean temperature in ˚c

Tx  =  Mean maximum temperature in ˚c

Tn  =  Mean minimum temperature in ˚c

(Ux+Un)/2 = Mean humidity of air in %

Ux  = Mean maximum humidity of air in %

Un  = Mean minimum humidity of air in %

R  = Total rainfall in mm

Sun = Total sunshine duration in hours

# ຂໍ້ມູນດ້ານການປົກຄອງ
# ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

ລະຫັດນະຄອນຫຼວງ, ແຂວງ, ເຂດພິເສດ

Codes for Capital, Provinces,

ເມືອງ, ແລະ ເຂດພິເສດ

Districts and Special Region

| ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Seri Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫຼວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ<br>Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>Districts and Special Region | ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serial Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫຼວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ<br>Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>Districts and Special Region |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 ນະຄອນຫຼວງວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | 03 01 ເມືອງນ້ຳທາ | Namtha district |
| 01 01 ເມືອງຈັນທະບຸລີ | Chanthabuly district | 03 02 ເມືອງສິງ | Sing district |
| 01 02 ເມືອງສີໂຄດຕະບອງ | Sikhottabong district | 03 03 ເມືອງລອງ | Long district |
| 01 03 ເມືອງໄຊເສດຖາ | Xaysetha district | 03 04 ເມືອງວຽງພູຄາ | Viengphoukha district |
| 01 04 ເມືອງສີສັດຕະນາກ | Sisattanak district | 03 05 ເມືອງນາແລ | Nalae district |
| 01 05 ເມືອງນາຊາຍທອງ | Naxaithong district | 4 ແຂວງອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay province |
| 01 06 ເມືອງໄຊທານີ | Xaythany district | 04 01 ເມືອງໄຊ | Xay district |
| 01 07 ເມືອງຫາດຊາຍຟອງ | Hadxaifong district | 04 02 ເມືອງຫຼາ | La district |
| 01 08 ເມືອງສັງທອງ | Sangthong district | 04 03 ເມືອງນາໝໍ້ | Namor district |
| 01 09 ເມືອງໄຜ່ມະປາກງື່ມ | Mayparkngum district | 04 04 ເມືອງງາ | Nga district |
| 2 ແຂວງຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly province | 04 05 ເມືອງເບີງ | Beng district |
| 02 01 ເມືອງຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly district | 04 06 ເມືອງຮຸນ | Hoon district |
| 02 02 ເມືອງໃໝ່ | May district | 04 07 ເມືອງປາກແບງ | Pakbeng district |
| 02 03 ເມືອງຂວາ | Khua district | 5 ແຂວງບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo province |
| 02 04 ເມືອງສຳພັນ | Samphanh district | 05 01 ເມືອງຫ້ວຍຊາຍ | Huoixai district |
| 02 05 ເມືອງບຸນເໜືອ | Boon neua district | 05 02 ເມືອງຕົ້ນເຜິ້ງ | Tonpheung district |
| 02 06 ເມືອງຍອດອູ | Nhot ou district | 05 03 ເມືອງເມິງ | Meung district |
| 02 07 ເມືອງບຸນໃຕ້ | Boontai district | 05 04 ເມືອງຜາອຸດົມ | Pha oudom district |
| 3 ແຂວງຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha province | 05 06 ເຂດພັດທະນານ້ຳຍູ້ | Nam nhu develop Area |

(ຕໍ່ໜ້າ)

(continue)

| ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>SeriCodes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>Districts and Special Region | | ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serial Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>Districts and Special Region | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | ແຂວງຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang province | 08 01 | ເມືອງໄຊຍະບຸລີ | Xayabury district |
| 06 01 | ເມືອງຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang district | 08 02 | ເມືອງຄອບ | Khop district |
| 06 02 | ເມືອງຊຽງເງິນ | Xieng ngeun district | 08 03 | ເມືອງຫົງສາ | Hongsa district |
| 06 03 | ເມືອງນານ | Nan district | 08 04 | ເມືອງເງິນ | Ngeun district |
| 06 04 | ເມືອງປາກອູ | Park ou district | 08 05 | ເມືອງຊຽງຮ່ອນ | Xienghone district |
| 06 05 | ເມືອງນ້ຳບາກ | Nambak district | 08 06 | ເມືອງພຽງ | Phiang district |
| 06 06 | ເມືອງງອຍ | Ngoi district | 08 07 | ເມືອງປາກລາຍ | Parklai district |
| 06 07 | ເມືອງປາກແຊງ | Pak xeng district | 08 08 | ເມືອງແກ່ນທ້າວ | Kenethao district |
| 06 08 | ເມືອງໂພນໄຊ | Phonxay district | 08 09 | ເມືອງບໍ່ແຕນ | Botene district |
| 06 09 | ເມືອງຈອມເພັດ | Chomphet district | 08 10 | ເມືອງທົ່ງມີໄຊ | Thongmyxay district |
| 06 10 | ເມືອງວຽງຄຳ | Viengkham district | 9 | ແຂວງຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang province |
| 06 11 | ເມືອງພູຄູນ | Phoukhoune district | 09 01 | ເມືອງແປກ | Pek district |
| 7 | ແຂວງຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh province | 09 02 | ເມືອງຄຳ | Kham district |
| 07 01 | ເມືອງຊຳເໜືອ | Xamneua district | 09 03 | ເມືອງໜອງແຮດ | Nonghed district |
| 07 02 | ເມືອງຊຽງຄໍ້ | Xiengkhor district | 09 04 | ເມືອງຄູນ | Khoune district |
| 07 03 | ເມືອງວຽງທອງ | Viengthong district | 09 05 | ເມືອງໝອກໃໝ່ | Morkmay district |
| 07 04 | ເມືອງວຽງໄຊ | Viengxay district | 09 06 | ເມືອງພູກູດ | Phookood district |
| 07 05 | ເມືອງຫົວເມືອງ | Huameuang district | 09 07 | ເມືອງຜາໄຊ | Phaxay district |
| 07 06 | ເມືອງຊຳໃຕ້ | Xamtay district | 10 | ແຂວງວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane province |
| 07 07 | ເມືອງສົບເບົາ | Sopbao district | 10 01 | ເມືອງໂພນໂຮງ | Phonhong district |
| 07 08 | ເມືອງແອດ | Add district | 10 02 | ເມືອງທຸລະຄົມ | Thoulakhom district |
| 8 | ແຂວງໄຊຍະບຸລີ | Xayabury province | 10 03 | ເມືອງແກ້ວອຸດົມ | Keo oudom district |
| | (ສືບຕໍ່) | | | (continue) | |

| ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serie Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>ແລະ ເຂດພິເສດ Districts and Special Region | ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serial Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces,<br>ແລະ ເຂດພິເສດ Districts and Special Region |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 04 | ເມືອງກາສີ Kasy district | 12 07 | ເມືອງນາກາຍ Nakai district |
| 10 05 | ເມືອງວັງວຽງ Vangvieng district | 12 08 | ເມືອງເຊບັ້ງໄຟ Xebangfay district |
| 10 06 | ເມືອງເຟືອງ Feuang district | 12 09 | ເມືອງໄຊບົວທອງ Xaybuathong district |
| 10 07 | ເມືອງຊະນະຄາມ Xanakharm district | 13 ແຂວງສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet province | |
| 10 08 | ເມືອງແມດ Mad district | 13 01 | ເມືອງຄັນທະບູລີ Khanthabouly district |
| 10 09 | ເມືອງວຽງຄຳ viengkham distric | 13 02 | ເມືອງອຸທຸມພອນ Outhoomphone district |
| 10 10 | ເມືອງຫີນເຫີບ Hinherb distric | 13 03 | ເມືອງອາດສະພັງທອງ Atsaphangthong district |
| 10 11 | ເມືອງໂຮມ hom district | 13 04 | ເມືອງຜີນ Phine district |
| 11 ແຂວງບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay province | | 13 05 | ເມືອງເຊໂປນ Sepone district |
| 11 01 | ເມືອງປາກຊັນ Pakxane district | 13 06 | ເມືອງນອງ Nong district |
| 11 02 | ເມືອງທ່າພະບາດ Thaphabath district | 13 07 | ເມືອງທ່າປາງທອງ Thapangthong district |
| 11 03 | ເມືອງປາກກະດິງ Pakkading district | 13 08 | ເມືອງສອງຄອນ Songkhone district |
| 11 04 | ເມືອງບໍລິຄັນ Bolikhanh district | 13 09 | ເມືອງຈຳພອນ Champhone district |
| 11 05 | ເມືອງຄຳເກີດ Khamkeuth district | 13 10 | ເມືອງຊອນບູລີ Xonbuly district |
| 11 06 | ເມືອງວຽງທອງ Viengthong district | 13 11 | ເມືອງໄຊບູລີ Xaybuly district |
| 12 ແຂວງຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane province | | 13 12 | ເມືອງວິລະບູລີ Vilabuly district |
| 12 01 | ເມືອງທ່າແຂກ Thakhek district | 13 13 | ເມືອງອາດສະພອນ Atsaphone district |
| 12 02 | ເມືອງມະຫາໄຊ Mahaxay district | 13 14 | ເມືອງໄຊພູທອງ Xayphoothong district |
| 12 03 | ເມືອງໜອງບົກ Nongbok district | 13 15 | ເມືອງທ່າພະລານໄຊ Thaphalanxay district |
| 12 04 | ເມືອງຫີນບູນ Hinboon district | 14 ແຂວງສາລະວັນ Saravane province | |
| 12 05 | ເມືອງຍົມມະລາດ Nhommalath district | 14 01 | ເມືອງສາລະວັນ Saravane district |
| 12 06 | ເມືອງບົວລະພາ Bualapha district | 14 02 | ເມືອງຕະໂອຍ Ta oi district |

(ສືບຕໍ່)

(continue)

| ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serial Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ<br>Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces, Districts and Special Region | Districts and Special Region | ລ/ດ ລະຫັດ<br>Serial Codes | ຊື່ນະຄອນຫລວງ, ແຂວງ, ເມືອງ<br>Codes for Vientiane Capital, Provinces, Districts and Special Region | Districts and Special Region |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 03 | ເມືອງຕູ້ມລານ | Toomlam district | 16 05 | ເມືອງປະທຸມພອນ | Pathoomphone district |
| 14 04 | ເມືອງລະຄອນເພັ່ງ | Lakhonepheng district | 16 06 | ເມືອງໂພນທອງ | Phonthong district |
| 14 05 | ເມືອງວາປີ | Vapy district | 16 07 | ເມືອງຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack district |
| 14 06 | ເມືອງໂຄງເຊໂດນ | Khongxedone district | 16 08 | ເມືອງສຸຂຸມາ | Sukhuma district |
| 14 07 | ເມືອງລາວງາມ | Lao ngarm district | 16 09 | ເມືອງມູນລະປະໂມກ | Moonlapamok district |
| 14 08 | ເມືອງສະໝ້ວຍ | Samuoi district | 16 10 | ເມືອງໂຂງ | Khong district |
| 15 | ແຂວງເຊກອງ | Sekong province | 17 | ແຂວງອັດຕະປື | Attapeu province |
| 15 01 | ເມືອງລະມາມ | Lamarm district | 17 01 | ເມືອງໄຊເຊດຖາ | Xaysetha district |
| 15 02 | ເມືອງຄະລຶມ | Kaleum district | 17 02 | ເມືອງສາມັກຄີໄຊ | Samakkhixay district |
| 15 03 | ເມືອງດາກຈຶງ | Dakcheung district | 17 03 | ເມືອງສະໜາມໄຊ | Sanamxay district |
| 15 04 | ເມືອງທ່າແຕງ | Thateng district | 17 04 | ເມືອງສ່ານໄຊ | Sanxay district |
| 16 | ແຂວງຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack province | 17 05 | ເມືອງໂພວົງ | Phouvong district |
| 16 01 | ເມືອງປາກເຊ | Pakse district | 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບຸນ | Xaysomboun Special Reg |
| 16 02 | ເມືອງຊະນະສົມບູນ | Sanasomboon district | 18 01 | ເມືອງໄຊສົມບູນ | Saysomboon district |
| 16 03 | ເມືອງບາຈຽງ | Bachiangchaleunsook district | 18 02 | ເມືອງພູນ | Phoon district |
| 16 04 | ເມືອງປາກຊ່ອງ | Paksxong district | 18 03 | ເມືອງທ່າທົ່ມ | Thathom district |

ໝາຍເຫດ : - ທົ່ວປະເທດມີ 1 ນະຄອນຫລວງ, 16 ແຂວງ, 1 ເຂດພິເສດ ແລະ 141 ເມືອງ, ໃນ 141 ເມືອງ ມີ 1 ເຂດພັດທະນາຫ້ວຍຊາຍ ເຊິ່ງທຽບເທົ່າ

- ປີ 2004 ເມືອງຮົ່ມ ແລະ ເມືອງລ່ອງແຊນ ໄດ້ຮວມເຂົ້າເປັນເມືອງດຽວກັນເອີ້ນວ່າເມືອງຮົ່ມ ເຊິ່ງຢູ່ໃນ

Remark : – Whole Country has : 1 Capital, 16 Provinces,1  Special Region and 141 Districts, of which

141 districts, there is 1 develop Area, Namnhu equivalent to district that belong to BoKeo province

– Year 2004 Hom district and Longsane district has combined in to one district called Hom district

18

ตาຕະລາງ 14

Table 14

Number of Districts and Villages by provinces

| Code | Name of provinces | NO.of districts | | | | | | | | | NO.of villages | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| | **Whole co** | 112 | 117 | 133 | 142 | 143 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 141 | 11 512 | 11 779 | 11 640 | 11 386 | 11 373 | 10 873 | 9 325 | 10 752 | 10 574 |
| 01 | Vientiane | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 411 | 476 | 486 | 489 | 497 | 494 | 496 | 496 | 499 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 600 | 656 | 662 | 613 | 614 | 598 | 607 | 607 | 605 |
| 03 | Luangna | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 452 | 521 | 485 | 497 | 502 | 403 | 394 | 401 | 381 |
| 04 | Oudomxa | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 883 | 1 197 | 803 | 777 | 767 | 695 | 689 | 657 | 592 |
| 05 | Bokeo | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 272 | 246 | 397 | 373 | 385 | 373 | 371 | 364 | 355 |
| 06 | Luangpra | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 205 | 1 228 | 1 222 | 1 176 | 1 173 | 950 | 948 | 887 | 867 |
| 07 | Huaphanh | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 839 | 908 | 904 | 886 | 891 | 847 | 842 | 839 | 779 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 7 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 640 | 361 | 571 | 554 | 546 | 533 | 527 | 495 | 494 |
| 09 | Xiengkhu | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 611 | 538 | 506 | 508 | 499 | 528 | 533 | 537 | 539 |
| 10 | Vientiane | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 803 | 555 | 496 | 531 | 509 | 583 | 585 | 590 | 591 |
| 11 | Borikham | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 520 | 549 | 455 | 416 | 407 | 311 | 320 | 323 | 327 |
| 12 | Khammua | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 824 | 828 | 874 | 801 | 799 | 805 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| 13 | Savannakl | 9 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 522 | 1 606 | 1 560 | 1 543 | 1 545 | 1 543 | 1 543 | 1 542 | 1 546 |
| 14 | Saravane | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 615 | 720 | 720 | 728 | 740 | 725 | 724 | 724 | 724 |
| 15 | Sekong | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 323 | 341 | 278 | 249 | 243 | 273 | 273 | 262 | 252 |
| 16 | Champas | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 838 | 870 | 896 | 908 | 915 | 916 | 916 | 924 | 924 |
| 17 | Attapeu | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 154 | 179 | 188 | 208 | 214 | 210 | 210 | 211 | 211 |
| 18 | Xaysombc | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 137 | 129 | 127 | 86 | 86 | 89 | 84 |

Remark : Bokeo province includes 5 districts and 1 develop area

ຕາຕະລາງ 15

Table 15

จำนวนครัวเรือนຕາມແຂວງ

Number of Households by provinces

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົວເຮືອນ

Unit: Th.hh

| ລະຫັດ Code | ຊື່ແຂວງ Name of provinces | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ທົ່ວປະເທດ **Whole country** | 602 | 664 | 752 | 799 | 822 | 866 | 882 | 914 | 931 |
| 01 | ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | 62 | 76 | 89 | 89 | 93 | 106 | 108 | 115 | 119 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 21 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 03 | ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 17 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 33 | 47 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | 10 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 06 | ຫຼວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 50 | 54 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 67 | 67 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ Huaphanh | 32 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayabury | 38 | 32 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 60 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhuang | 24 | 27 | 30 | 37 | 38 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 47 | 45 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 67 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | 20 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 37 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane | 41 | 43 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 61 | 61 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 87 | 94 | 107 | 114 | 118 | 126 | 121 | 126 | 128 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 32 | 38 | 42 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 53 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ Sekong | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 69 | 75 | 84 | 87 | 90 | 100 | 98 | 101 | 103 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 13 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |

20

# ຂໍ້ມູນດ້ານພົນລະເມືອງ
# POPULATION AND DEMOGRAPHY

ຕາຕະລາງ 16

ເນື້ອທີ່ ແລະ ພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີຂອງແຂວງຕ່າງໆ

ໃນປີ 1976-2005

ຫວ່ວຍນວ່ຍ: ພັນຄົນ

Table 16

Area and average midyear population by provinces

in 1976 - 2005

Unit : Th.persons

| ລະຫັດ Code ຊື່ແຂວງ | Name of provinces | ເນື້ອທີ່/ Area ( Km2) | ປີ/Year | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| ທົ່ວປະເທດ | Whole country | 236 800 | 2 886 | 3 199 | 3 618 | 4 140 | 4 605 | 5 218 | 5 377 | 5 526 | 5 679 | 5 836 |
| 01 ນະ ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | 3 920 | - | - | 381 | 464 | 532 | 598 | 616 | 633 | 651 | 669 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 16 270 | 99 | 110 | 124 | 141 | 153 | 174 | 180 | 185 | 190 | 195 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 9 325 | 122 | 136 | 98 | 119 | 115 | 131 | 135 | 139 | 142 | 146 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 15 370 | 151 | 167 | 189 | 283 | 211 | 240 | 247 | 254 | 261 | 268 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | 6 196 | - | - | 56 | 64 | 115 | 130 | 134 | 137 | 141 | 145 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 16 875 | 238 | 264 | 298 | 337 | 367 | 416 | 429 | 441 | 453 | 465 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 16 500 | 169 | 187 | 212 | 220 | 247 | 279 | 288 | 296 | 304 | 312 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 16 389 | 180 | 200 | 226 | 185 | 293 | 333 | 343 | 352 | 362 | 372 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 15 880 | 130 | 144 | 163 | 181 | 201 | 229 | 236 | 242 | 249 | 256 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 18 526 | 517 | 573 | 267 | 305 | 287 | 327 | 337 | 346 | 373 | 383 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | 14 863 | - | - | 123 | 143 | 165 | 187 | 192 | 198 | 203 | 209 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 16 315 | 270 | 299 | 215 | 245 | 275 | 311 | 320 | 329 | 338 | 348 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 21 774 | 438 | 485 | 549 | 639 | 675 | 766 | 790 | 811 | 834 | 857 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 10 691 | 192 | 212 | 189 | 225 | 258 | 292 | 301 | 310 | 318 | 327 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | 7 665 | - | - | 51 | 57 | 64 | 73 | 75 | 78 | 80 | 82 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 15 415 | 324 | 360 | 407 | 453 | 503 | 572 | 589 | 606 | 622 | 640 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 10 320 | 56 | 62 | 70 | 79 | 88 | 100 | 103 | 105 | 108 | 111 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ | Xaysomboon SR | 4 506 | - | - | - | - | 54 | 62 | 64 | 65 | 50 | 51 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຈາກປີ2000-2004 ແມ່ນສ້າງໃຫ້ຕາມໂຄງສ້າງຂອງພົນລະເມືອງປີ 1995 ແລະອັດຕາໃຊ້ຂຶ້ນຕາມໃນປີ2000

Remark: From year 2000-2004, Calculated base on Population Census 1995 structure and growth rate at year 200(

22

Source: NSC, CPI

ຕາຕະລາງ 17

ຈຳນວນເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີຕາມປະເທດແຂວງ ແລະ ເພດ ໃນປີ 1976-2005

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ລະດັບພັນຄົນ

Table 17

Average mid-year population by province and Sex in 1976-2005

Unit : Th.persons

| ລຳ ດັບ Code | ຊື່ແຂວງ Name of provinces | ປີ/Year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1976 | | 1980 | | 1985 | | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2001 |
| | | ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Femal | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | ຍິງ/Femal | ຊາຍ/Male |
| | ທົ່ວປະເທດ: Whole country | 1 427 | 1 459 | 1 581 | 1 618 | 1 789 | 1 829 | 2 047 | 2 094 | 2 275 | 2 330 | 2 639 | 2 579 | 2 720 | 2 657 |
| 01 | ນະ ຄ.ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | - | - | - | - | 191 | 190 | 232 | 232 | 266 | 265 | 298 | 300 | 307 | 309 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 49 | 50 | 55 | 55 | 62 | 62 | 70 | 71 | 76 | 77 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 89 |
| 03 | ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 60 | 62 | 66 | 70 | 48 | 50 | 58 | 61 | 56 | 59 | 67 | 64 | 69 | 66 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 75 | 76 | 83 | 84 | 94 | 95 | 140 | 143 | 105 | 106 | 121 | 119 | 125 | 123 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | - | - | - | - | 28 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 57 | 58 | 66 | 64 | 68 | 66 |
| 06 | ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 118 | 120 | 131 | 133 | 148 | 150 | 167 | 170 | 182 | 185 | 210 | 206 | 216 | 212 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ Huaphanh | 84 | 85 | 93 | 94 | 105 | 107 | 109 | 111 | 123 | 124 | 140 | 139 | 145 | 143 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayabury | 91 | 89 | 101 | 99 | 114 | 112 | 94 | 92 | 147 | 147 | 166 | 166 | 172 | 171 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhuang | 65 | 65 | 72 | 72 | 81 | 82 | 90 | 91 | 100 | 101 | 115 | 114 | 118 | 117 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 262 | 255 | 290 | 283 | 135 | 132 | 154 | 151 | 145 | 142 | 162 | 165 | 167 | 170 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | - | - | - | - | 62 | 62 | 72 | 72 | 82 | 82 | 93 | 93 | 96 | 96 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane | 131 | 139 | 145 | 154 | 104 | 111 | 119 | 126 | 134 | 142 | 160 | 151 | 165 | 156 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 215 | 223 | 238 | 247 | 269 | 280 | 313 | 326 | 331 | 344 | 391 | 375 | 403 | 387 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 93 | 99 | 103 | 109 | 91 | 98 | 109 | 116 | 125 | 133 | 151 | 142 | 155 | 146 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ Sekong | - | - | - | - | 25 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 158 | 166 | 176 | 184 | 199 | 208 | 221 | 232 | 246 | 258 | 293 | 279 | 302 | 288 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 27 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 53 | 50 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສລສຊ, ຄຊຜ

(ຕໍ່ໜ້າ/ Continoued)

Source: NSC, CPI

23

**ຕາຕະລາງ 18**

ພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີໂດຍປະກາແຂວງ ແລະ ເພດ ໃນປີ 1976-2005

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ

**Table 18**

Average midyear population by province and Sex in 1976-2005

Unit : Th.persons

| ລະ / Code | ຊື່ແຂວງ | Name of provinces | 2002 ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | 2003 ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male | 2004 ຍິງ/Female | ຊາຍ/Male |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ທົ່ວປະເທດ: | Whole country | **2 795** | **2 731** | **2 872** | **2 807** | **2 952** | **2 884** |
| 01 | ນະ. ຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | 316 | 317 | 325 | 326 | 334 | 335 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 93 | 92 | 96 | 94 | 98 | 97 |
| 03 | ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 71 | 68 | 73 | 70 | 75 | 72 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 128 | 126 | 132 | 129 | 135 | 133 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | 69 | 68 | 71 | 70 | 73 | 72 |
| 06 | ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 222 | 218 | 229 | 224 | 235 | 231 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 149 | 147 | 153 | 151 | 157 | 155 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 176 | 176 | 181 | 181 | 186 | 186 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 122 | 121 | 125 | 124 | 129 | 127 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 171 | 175 | 176 | 197 | 189 | 194 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | 99 | 99 | 102 | 102 | 104 | 104 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 169 | 160 | 174 | 164 | 179 | 169 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 414 | 398 | 425 | 409 | 437 | 420 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 160 | 150 | 164 | 154 | 169 | 158 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ | Sekong | 39 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 40 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 310 | 296 | 319 | 304 | 328 | 312 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 54 | 51 | 56 | 53 | 57 | 54 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ | Xaysomboun SR | 32 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 26 |

ໝາຍເຫດ:ຕົວເລກສະຖິຕິພົນລະເມືອງປີ2000-2004 ແມ່ນຄິດໄລ່ໂດຍອີງໃສ່ໂຄງສ້າງ ປີ 1995 ແລະອັດຕາຂະຫຍາຍຕົວໃນປີ2000

Remark: From year 2000-2004, Calculated base on Population Census 1995 structure and growth rate at year 2000

ຕາຕະລາງ 19                     Table 19

ບາງຂໍ້ມູນດ້ານປະຊາກອນແລະປີ1995, 2000          Some Information About Demography, 1995, 2000

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເປີເຊັນ               Unit : percent

| ລະ | | | | ອັດຕາການເກີດລວມ Crude Birth Rate | | ອັດຕາການຕາຍລວມ Crude Death Rate | | ອັດຕາການເພີ່ມແບບທຳມະຊາ Natural Increase Rate | | ອັດຕາການຈະເລີນພັນລວມ Total fertility Rate | | ອັດຕາການຕາຍຂອງເດັກ Infant Mortality Rate | |
| Code | ລັດ ຊື່ແຂວງ | Name of provin | | 1995 | 2000 | 1995 | 2000 | 1995 | 2000 | 1995 | 2000 | 1995 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capit | | 44.1 | 19.8 | 10.9 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.61 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 72 | 17.9 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | | 35.1 | 28.3 | 11.7 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 2.37 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 94 | 61.9 |
| 03 | ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | | 35.6 | 29 | 12.9 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 2.38 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 119 | 88.3 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | | 38.2 | 37.1 | 11.1 | 7.3 | 3.3 | 2.98 | 6.6 | 5.0 | 88 | 79.1 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | | 33.6 | 32.9 | 13.5 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 2.87 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 82 | 73.3 |
| 06 | ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | | 39.7 | 38.2 | 15.2 | 8.8 | 2.6 | 2.94 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 132 | 124.8 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | | 39.6 | 43.8 | 15.1 | 6.7 | 2.7 | 3.71 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 125 | 58.3 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | | 40 | 25.4 | 16.5 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 130 | 46.8 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | | 41.9 | 38.3 | 15 | 7.5 | 2.6 | 3.08 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 121 | 69.6 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | | 36.3 | 32.6 | 13.9 | 5.6 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 102 | 34.9 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | | 39.3 | 36.9 | 16.5 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 3.33 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 136 | 26 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | | 39.6 | 37 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 2.9 | 2.62 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 83 | 91.5 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | | 42.1 | 37.4 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 80 | 98.7 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | | 40.4 | 39.8 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 2.7 | 3.15 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 86 | 75.8 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ | Sekong | | 34.5 | 42.7 | 12.9 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 3.78 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 91 | 55.4 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | | 43.9 | 32.7 | 14.0 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 2.62 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 93 | 77.8 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | | 38.8 | 44.4 | 16.6 | 6.4 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 126 | 93.1 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບຸນ | Xaysomboon S | | 40.4 | 44.6 | 16.9 | 6.7 | 3.0 | 3.79 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 138 | 58.7 |
| | ລວມທົ່ງປະເທດ | | | 41.3 | 34 | 15.1 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 2.77 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 104 | 82.2 |

ຕາຕະລາງ 20     Table 20     ຕາຕະລາງ 21     Table 21

ຄາດຄະເນພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ Estimated average mid year of population ຄາດຄະເນພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ Estimated average mid year

ແບ່ງຕາມໝວດອາຍຸ ແລະ ເພດ ປີ 199 by age group and sex, 1995     ແບ່ງຕາມໝວດອາຍຸ ແລະ ເພດ ປີ 2000 by age group and sex, 2000

ທິວຫວ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ     Unit : Th. persons     ທິວຫວ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ     Unit : Th. persons

**Table 20 — Estimated average mid year of population by age group and sex, 1995 (Unit: Th. persons)**

| ໝວດອາຍຸ<br>Age group | ຍິງ<br>Female | % | ຊາຍ<br>male | % | ລວມ<br>Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0-4 | 359.9 | 15.4 | 366.2 | 16.1 | 726.1 | 15.7 |
| 5-9 | 344.9 | 14.8 | 358.0 | 15.7 | 703.0 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 297.2 | 12.7 | 313.6 | 13.8 | 610.9 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 233.6 | 10.0 | 225.0 | 9.9 | 458.7 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 196.5 | 8.4 | 171.3 | 7.5 | 367.9 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 181.3 | 7.8 | 162.6 | 7.1 | 343.9 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 145.4 | 6.2 | 138.5 | 6.1 | 283.9 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 133.2 | 5.7 | 135.0 | 5.9 | 268.2 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 91.9 | 3.9 | 91.5 | 4.0 | 183.4 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 81.1 | 3.5 | 77.0 | 3.4 | 158.2 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 73.2 | 3.1 | 61.0 | 2.7 | 134.2 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 57.0 | 2.4 | 53.5 | 2.3 | 110.5 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 47.1 | 2.0 | 43.6 | 1.9 | 90.7 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 34.2 | 1.5 | 34.4 | 1.5 | 68.6 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 24.4 | 1.0 | 22.0 | 1.0 | 46.4 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 31.6 | 1.4 | 26.1 | 1.1 | 57.7 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Total | 2,332.8 | 100 | 2,279.5 | 100 | 4,612.3 | 100 |

**Table 21 — Estimated average mid year by age group and sex, 2000 (Unit: Th. persons)**

| ໝວດອາຍຸ<br>Age group | ຍິງ<br>Female | % | ຊາຍ<br>male | % | ລວມ<br>Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0-4 | 408.2 | 17.5 | 415.4 | 18.2 | 823.6 | 15.7 |
| 5-9 | 391.3 | 16.8 | 406.1 | 17.8 | 797.4 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 337.2 | 14.5 | 355.8 | 15.6 | 693.0 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 265.0 | 11.4 | 255.3 | 11.2 | 520.3 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 222.9 | 9.6 | 194.4 | 8.5 | 417.3 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 205.7 | 8.8 | 184.4 | 8.1 | 390.1 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 165.0 | 7.1 | 157.1 | 6.9 | 322.1 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 151.1 | 6.5 | 153.1 | 6.7 | 304.3 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 104.3 | 4.5 | 103.8 | 4.6 | 208.1 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 92.0 | 3.9 | 87.4 | 3.8 | 179.4 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 83.0 | 3.6 | 69.2 | 3.0 | 152.3 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 64.7 | 2.8 | 60.7 | 2.7 | 125.4 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 53.5 | 2.3 | 49.4 | 2.2 | 102.9 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 38.7 | 1.7 | 39.0 | 1.7 | 77.8 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 27.7 | 1.2 | 25.0 | 1.1 | 52.7 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 35.9 | 1.5 | 29.7 | 1.3 | 65.5 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Total | 2 646.3 | 113.4 | 2 585.8 | 113.4 | 5 232.1 | 100.0 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສນຊ ,ຄະນະໂຄສະນາການ ປ.ລ.ປ ,ການການກະຈາຍພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍ

Source : NSC,CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຄາດຄະເນຈາກການໂຄງສ້າງຂອງປະຊາກອນຂອງພົນລະເມືອງ ປີ 2000

Remark : Estimated from population structure 2000

ຮູບ / figure 2 :
ປີຣາມິດ/Pyramid 2000

ເພດຊາຍ
**Male**

ເພດຍິງ
**Female**



ຮູບ / figure 1 :
ປີຣາມິດ/Pyramid 1995

ເພດຊາຍ
**Male**

ເພດຍິງ
**Female**

## Table 22
**ຄາດຄະເນພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ**
**Estimated average mid year of population**
**ແບ່ງຕາມໝວດອາຍຸ ແລະ ເພດປີ 2001**
**by age group and sex, 2001**
ທ່ວຍຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ    Unit : Th. persons

| ໝວດອາຍຸ<br>Age group | ຍິງ<br>Female | % | ຊາຍ<br>male | % | ລວມ<br>Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0- 4 | 419.5 | 15.4 | 426.9 | 16.1 | 846.5 | 15.7 |
| 5- 9 | 402.1 | 14.8 | 417.4 | 15.7 | 819.5 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 346.5 | 12.7 | 365.6 | 13.8 | 712.2 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 272.3 | 10.0 | 262.4 | 9.9 | 534.7 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 229.1 | 8.4 | 199.8 | 7.5 | 428.9 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 211.4 | 7.8 | 189.5 | 7.1 | 400.9 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 169.5 | 6.2 | 161.4 | 6.1 | 331.0 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 155.3 | 5.7 | 157.4 | 5.9 | 312.7 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 107.2 | 3.9 | 106.6 | 4.0 | 213.8 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 94.6 | 3.5 | 89.8 | 3.4 | 184.4 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 85.3 | 3.1 | 71.1 | 2.7 | 156.5 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 66.5 | 2.4 | 62.4 | 2.3 | 128.9 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 55.0 | 2.0 | 50.8 | 1.9 | 105.8 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 39.8 | 1.5 | 40.1 | 1.5 | 79.9 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 28.4 | 1.0 | 25.7 | 1.0 | 54.1 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 36.8 | 1.4 | 30.5 | 1.1 | 67.4 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Total | 2 719.6 | 100.0 | 2 657.5 | 100.0 | 5 377.1 | 100.0 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ, ຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການ ແລະ ການຮ່ວມມື

Source : NSC,CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຄາດຄະເນຈາກໂຄງສ້າງຂອງພົນລະເມືອງປີ 2000

Remark : Estimated from population structure 2000

---

## Table 23
**ຄາດຄະເນພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ**
**Estimated average mid year of populat**
**ແບ່ງຕາມໝວດອາຍຸ ແລະ ເພດປີ 2002**
**by age group and sex, 2002**
ທ່ວຍຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ    Unit : Th. persons

| ໝວດອາຍຸ<br>Age group | ຍິງ<br>Female | % | ຊາຍ<br>male | % | ລວມ<br>Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0- 4 | 431.1 | 15.9 | 438.8 | 16.5 | 869.9 | 15.7 |
| 5- 9 | 413.2 | 15.2 | 429.0 | 16.1 | 842.2 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 356.1 | 13.1 | 375.7 | 14.1 | 731.8 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 280.0 | 10.3 | 269.6 | 10.1 | 549.6 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 235.4 | 8.7 | 205.2 | 7.7 | 440.6 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 217.2 | 8.0 | 194.7 | 7.3 | 411.9 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 174.2 | 6.4 | 165.9 | 6.2 | 340.1 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 159.7 | 5.9 | 161.7 | 6.1 | 321.4 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 110.2 | 4.1 | 109.6 | 4.1 | 219.8 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 97.2 | 3.6 | 92.3 | 3.5 | 189.5 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 87.8 | 3.2 | 73.1 | 2.8 | 160.9 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 68.3 | 2.5 | 64.1 | 2.4 | 132.4 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 56.5 | 2.1 | 52.2 | 2.0 | 108.7 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 41.0 | 1.5 | 41.2 | 1.6 | 82.2 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 29.2 | 1.1 | 26.4 | 1.0 | 55.6 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 38.0 | 1.4 | 31.3 | 1.2 | 69.3 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Total | 2 795.1 | 102.8 | 2 730.8 | 102.8 | 5 525.9 | 100.0 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ, ຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການ ແລະ ການຮ່ວມມື

Source : NSC,CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຄາດຄະເນຈາກໂຄງສ້າງຂອງພົນລະເມືອງປີ 2000

Remark : Estimated from population structure 2000

ຕາຕະລາງ 24　　Table 24

ສາຍລະເປັນແລະເນຶ່ອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ　Estimated average mid year of population

ແຕ່ລະການນວດອາຍຸ ແລະ ເພດປີ 2003　by age group and sex, 2003

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ　Unit : Th. persons

| ການນວດອາຍຸ Age group | ຍິງ Female | % | ຊາຍ male | % | ລວມ Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0- 4 | 443.1 | 15.4 | 450.9 | 16.1 | 894.0 | 15.7 |
| 5- 9 | 424.7 | 14.8 | 440.8 | 15.7 | 865.5 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 366.0 | 12.7 | 386.2 | 13.8 | 752.2 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 287.6 | 10.0 | 277.1 | 9.9 | 564.7 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 242.0 | 8.4 | 211.0 | 7.5 | 453.0 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 223.3 | 7.8 | 200.2 | 7.1 | 423.5 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 179.1 | 6.2 | 170.5 | 6.1 | 349.6 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 164.0 | 5.7 | 166.2 | 5.9 | 330.3 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 113.2 | 3.9 | 112.6 | 4.0 | 225.8 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 99.9 | 3.5 | 94.9 | 3.4 | 194.8 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 90.1 | 3.1 | 75.1 | 2.7 | 165.3 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 70.2 | 2.4 | 65.7 | 2.3 | 135.9 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 58.1 | 2.0 | 53.4 | 1.9 | 111.5 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 42.1 | 1.5 | 42.4 | 1.5 | 84.4 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 30.0 | 1.0 | 27.1 | 1.0 | 57.2 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 39.1 | 1.4 | 32.3 | 1.2 | 71.5 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Total | 2,872.6 | 100 | 2,806.4 | 100 | 5,679.0 | 100 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ , ຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການແລະການລົງທຶນ ( ການຄາດຄະເນ)

Source : NSC,CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຄາດຄະເນຈາກໂຄງຮ່າງປະຊາກອນຂອງສຳມະໂນປະຊາກອນ ປີ 2000

Remark :　Estimated from population structure 2000

---

ຕາຕະລາງ 25　　Table 25

ສາຍລະເປັນແລະເນຶ່ອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ　Estimated average mid year of popul

ແຕ່ລະການນວດອາຍຸປີ 2004　by age group and sex, 2004

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນຄົນ　Unit : Th. persons

| ການນວດອາຍຸ Age group | ຍິງ Female | % | ຊາຍ male | % | ລວມ Total | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0- 4 | 455.4 | 15.9 | 463.4 | 16.5 | 918.8 | 15.7 |
| 5- 9 | 436.5 | 15.2 | 453.0 | 16.1 | 889.5 | 15.2 |
| 10-14 | 376.1 | 13.1 | 396.9 | 14.1 | 773.0 | 13.2 |
| 15-19 | 295.6 | 10.3 | 284.8 | 10.1 | 580.4 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 248.7 | 8.7 | 216.8 | 7.7 | 465.5 | 8.0 |
| 25-29 | 229.5 | 8.0 | 205.7 | 7.3 | 435.2 | 7.5 |
| 30-34 | 184.0 | 6.4 | 175.2 | 6.2 | 359.2 | 6.2 |
| 35-39 | 168.6 | 5.9 | 170.8 | 6.1 | 339.4 | 5.8 |
| 40-44 | 116.3 | 4.1 | 115.7 | 4.1 | 232.1 | 4.0 |
| 45-49 | 102.7 | 3.6 | 97.5 | 3.5 | 200.2 | 3.4 |
| 50-54 | 92.6 | 3.2 | 77.2 | 2.8 | 169.9 | 2.9 |
| 55-59 | 72.2 | 2.5 | 67.7 | 2.4 | 139.9 | 2.4 |
| 60-64 | 59.7 | 2.1 | 55.1 | 2.0 | 114.8 | 2.0 |
| 65-69 | 43.2 | 1.5 | 43.5 | 1.6 | 86.8 | 1.5 |
| 70-74 | 30.8 | 1.1 | 27.9 | 1.0 | 58.7 | 1.0 |
| 75+ | 40.0 | 1.4 | 33.1 | 1.2 | 73.1 | 1.3 |
| ລວມ/ Tota | 2,951.9 | 103 | 2,884.5 | 103 | 5,836.4 | 100 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ , ຄະນະກຳມະການແຜນການແລະການລົງທຶນ ( ການຄາດຄະເນ)

Source : NSC,CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: ຄາດຄະເນຈາກໂຄງຮ່າງປະຊາກອນຂອງສຳມະໂນປະຊາກອນ ປີ 2000

Remark :　Estimated from population structure 2000

# ຂໍ້ມູນແຮງງານ
# LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

ຕາຕະລາງ 26
ບາງຂໍ້ມູນດ້ານແຮງງານປີ 1996-2004
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ຄົນ

Table 26
Some Data for Labour and Employment, 1996-2004
Unit : person

| ລ/ດ Serial number | ລາຍການ Items | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ແຮງງານຕ່າງປະເທດ Foreign labour | 4 412 | 3 889 | 2 293 | 2 399 | 3 529 | 2 219 | 2 383 | 1 747 | 1 753 |
| 2 | ຫາ ສະໝັກວຽກງານ Apply for job | 261 | 240 | 256 | 246 | 103 | 284 | 329 | 193 | 159 |
| | ຜູ້ສະໝັກທົ່ວໄປ General applicants | 90 | 168 | 126 | 173 | 21 | 213 | 329 | 193 | 159 |
| | ນັກສຶກສາຈົບການຮຽນແລ້ວ Students completed studies | 171 | 72 | 130 | 73 | 82 | 71 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | ຈັດ ສະໜອງວຽກງານ Placement | 92 | 124 | 124 | 140 | 75 | 211 | 19 | 10 | 14 |
| | ຜູ້ສະໝັກທົ່ວໄປ General applicants | 85 | 94 | 73 | 81 | 15 | 140 | 19 | 10 | 14 |
| | ນັກສຶກສາຈົບການຮຽນແລ້ວ Students completed studies | 7 | 30 | 51 | 59 | 60 | 71 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | ແຮງງານພາຍໃນ ໂຮງງານອຸດສາຫະກຳ-ຫັດຖະກຳ Labour in manufacturing industry and handicraft | ... | 69 702 | 71 002 | 71 658 | 83 485 | 89 405 | 91 034 | 98 557 | 101 476 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງແຮງງານ ແລະ ສະຫວັດດິການ ສັງຄົມ ແລະ ກະຊວງອຸດສາຫະກຳ-ຫັດຖະກຳ  Source : Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare and Ministry of Industry H

Remark : 1. Foreign Labour Came to Make a Registration With of Labour and Social Welfare

ໝາຍເຫດ: 1. ແໜ່ງແຮງງານຕ່າງປະເທດເຂົ້າມາຂຶ້ນທະບຽນນຳກະຊວງແຮງງານ

2. Labour Apply for Job With Domestic Labour Organization Ca in Vientiane Capital

2 ແລະ 3 ແໜ່ງແຮງງານຢາມທະບຽນຫາວຽກເຮັດນຳອົງການແຮງງານທ້ອງຖິ່ນນະຄອນຫຼວງວຽງຈັນ

3. Whole Labour in Within Industry and Handicraft Sector Only

3. ແໜ່ງແຮງງານທັງໝົດພາຍໃນໂຮງງານອຸດສາຫະກຳ-ຫັດຖະກຳ

# ລວມຍອດຜະລິດຕະພັນພາຍໃນ
# GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

ຕາຕະລາງ 27 :

Table 27 :

ຜິນຕະພັນລວມຍພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາຄ່ງທີ່ 1990 (ລ້ານກີບ)

Gross Domestics Products (GDP) by Industrial Origin at Constant 1990 Price ( mill

| ຂະແໜງການ | Sector | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001* | 2002* | 2003* | ຄາດຄະເນ/Estimate 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ກະສິກຳ | **Agriculture** | **371,835.4** | **453,683.8** | **583,590.8** | **605,618.5** | **629,716.9** | **643,601.7** | **665,894.1** |
| ພືດ | Crops | 224,974.4 | 216,030.9 | 346,562.7 | 360,743.8 | 373,356.4 | 373,217.5 | 388,224.5 |
| ສັດ ແລະ ປະມົງ | Livestock & Fishery | 127,363.4 | 178,961.5 | 202,098.4 | 207,107.2 | 216,664.2 | 227,282.4 | 234,024.5 |
| ປ່າໄມ້ | Forestry | 19,497.6 | 58,691.5 | 34,929.7 | 37,767.5 | 39,696.3 | 43,101.8 | 43,645.2 |
| ອຸດສາຫະກຳ | **Industry** | **88,104.9** | **157,056.3** | **254,283.4** | **280,031.7** | **308,341.3** | **343,680.5** | **386,804.6** |
| ບໍ່ແຮ່-ຂຸດຄົ້ນ | Mining & Quarrying | 895.9 | 1,720.7 | 5,488.7 | 5,555.2 | 6,117.2 | 22,480.2 | 21,343.7 |
| ປຸງແຕ່ງ | Manufacturing | 60,462.4 | 116,467.6 | 188,803.3 | 211,641.3 | 239,100.4 | 254,172.8 | 289,048.0 |
| ກໍ່ສ້າງ | Construction | 17,908.0 | 27,689.9 | 25,328.9 | 28,629.4 | 26,756.4 | 30,214.1 | 37,660.3 |
| ໄຟຟ້າ | Electricity | 8,838.6 | 11,178.1 | 34,662.5 | 34,205.8 | 36,367.3 | 36,813.4 | 38,752.5 |
| ບໍລິການ | **Services** | **147,376.4** | **204,345.1** | **281,490.7** | **297,462.2** | **314,463.6** | **337,205.2** | **362,535.2** |
| ການຂົນສົ່ງ-ໄປສະນີ ແລະ ການຕິດຕໍ່ສື່ສານ | Transportation, Post and Communication | 31,687.4 | 43,625.3 | 65,014.8 | 70,606.2 | 76,536.8 | 83,691.4 | 91,632.4 |
| ການຄ້າຂາຍຍ່ອຍ ຂາຍສົ່ງ | Wholesale & retail trade | 41,967.0 | 69,035.8 | 105,131.8 | 114,436.4 | 123,010.2 | 136,206.4 | 148,691.3 |
| ການທະນາຄານ | Banking | 6,938.9 | 12,019.6 | 8,611.3 | 9,708.3 | 5,215.6 | 5,946.5 | 4,517.5 |
| ເຈົ້າຂອງ ເຮືອນ | Ownership & dwellings | 24,386.0 | 28,390.0 | 33,262.2 | 34,093.8 | 34,946.1 | 35,819.8 | 36,715.3 |
| ຄຸ້ມຄອງລັດ | Public administration | 35,633.0 | 27,619.2 | 33,400.3 | 33,951.4 | 39,044.1 | 40,377.9 | 40,791.0 |
| ອົງການທີ່ບໍ່ຫວັງຜົນກຳໄລ | Nonprofit institution | 5,459.3 | 9,876.1 | 8,600.0 | 7,525.0 | 7,838.6 | 8,385.0 | 9,001.6 |
| ໂຮງແຮມ ແລະ ຮ້ານອາຫານ | Hotel & restaurant | 921.7 | 12,441.0 | 25,303.2 | 25,007.2 | 25,681.7 | 24,397.6 | 28,423.2 |
| ບໍລິການອື່ນໆ | Other services | 383.1 | 1,338.1 | 2,167.0 | 2,134.0 | 2,190.5 | 2,380.7 | 2,762.9 |
| ພາສີຂາເຂົ້າ | Import duties | 5,364.0 | 20,831.8 | 7,748.8 | 8,973.1 | 10,101.3 | 11,000.7 | 12,594.4 |
| **ລວມຍອດຜະລິດຕະພັນພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາ** | **GDP at market price** | **612,680.7** | **835,917.1** | **1,127,113.7** | **1,192,085.5** | **1,262,623.2** | **1,335,488.1** | **1,427,828.4** |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ, ຄພລ       Sources: National Statistics Center, CPI

ຕາຕະລາງ 28:

ອັຕຕາການ ຂະຫຍາຍຕົວຂອງຜະລິຕຕະພັນພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາຄົງທີ່ 1990

(ອັຕຕາ ຮ້ອຍ ລະ ຂອງການເພີ່ມຂຶ້ນ )

Table 28:

Gross Domestics Products (GDP) by Industrial Origin at Constant 1990 Price ( mill

| ຂະແໜງການ Sector | 1991 - 1995 | 1996 - 2000 | 2000 | 2001* | 2002* | 2003* | ລາຍຄາດ/Estimate 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ກະສິກຳ **Agriculture** | **4.1%** | **5.2%** | **4.9%** | **3.8%** | **4.0%** | **2.2%** | **3.5%** |
| ພືດ Crops | -0.2% | 10.0% | 13.2% | 4.1% | 3.5% | -0.04% | 4.0% |
| ສັຕ ລ້ຽງ Livestock & Fishery | 7.1% | 2.5% | 2.3% | 2.5% | 4.6% | 4.9% | 3.0% |
| ປ່າໄມ້ Forestry | 40.7% | -8.8% | -33.6% | 8.1% | 5.1% | 8.6% | 1.3% |
| ອຸຕສາຫະກຳ **Industry** | **12.3%** | **10.2%** | **8.5%** | **10.1%** | **10.1%** | **11.5%** | **12.5%** |
| ບໍ່ແຮ່-ຂຸດຄົ້ນ Mining & Quarrying | 15.1% | 27.7% | 1.4% | 1.2% | 10.1% | 267.5% | -5.1% |
| ປຸງແຕ່ງ Manufacturing | 14.3% | 10.2% | 7.2% | 12.1% | 13.0% | 6.3% | 13.7% |
| ກໍ່ສ້າງ Construction | 9.3% | -1.3% | -9.2% | 13.0% | -6.5% | 12.9% | 24.6% |
| ໄຟຟ້າ Electricity | 6.0% | 27.3% | 39.0% | -1.3% | 6.3% | 1.2% | 5.3% |
| ບໍລິການ **Services** | **6.8%** | **6.6%** | **4.9%** | **5.7%** | **5.7%** | **7.2%** | **7.5%** |
| ຂົນ ສົ່ງ-ໄປສະນີ -ຄົມມະນາຄົມ Transportation, Post and Communication | 6.8% | 8.3% | 9.0% | 8.6% | 8.4% | 9.3% | 9.5% |
| ການຄ້າຂາຍຍ່ອຍ Wholesale & retail trade | 10.5% | 8.8% | 5.0% | 8.9% | 7.5% | 10.7% | 9.2% |
| ທະນາຄານ Banking | 12.8% | -4.9% | -35.7% | 12.7% | -46.3% | 14.0% | -24.0% |
| ເຮືອນຢູ່ອາໄສ Ownership & dwellings | 3.7% | 3.2% | 2.5% | 2.5% | 2.5% | 2.5% | 2.5% |
| ຄຸ້ມຄອງລັດ Public administration | -4.9% | 3.9% | 7.1% | 1.6% | 15.0% | 3.4% | 1.0% |
| ອົງການທີ່ບໍ່ຫວັງຜົນ Nonprofit institution | 16.3% | -2.2% | 7.5% | -12.5% | 4.2% | 7.0% | 7.4% |
| ໂຮງແຮມ ຮ້ານ ອາຫານ Hotel & restaurant | 76.1% | 15.4% | 16.5% | -1.2% | 2.7% | -5.0% | 16.5% |
| ບໍລິການ ອື່ນໆ Other services | 31.7% | 10.7% | 28.9% | -1.5% | 2.6% | 8.7% | 16.1% |
| ພາສີຂາເຂົ້າ **Import duties** | **33.4%** | **-14.2%** | **20.4%** | **15.8%** | **12.6%** | **8.9%** | **14.5%** |
| ຜະລິຕະພັນມວນລວມພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາ ຕະຫຼາດ **GDP at market price** | **6.4%** | **6.2%** | **5.8%** | **5.8%** | **5.9%** | **5.8%** | **6.9%** |

ໝາຍເຫຕຸ: ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ , ຊກລ Sources: National Statistics Center, CPI

ໝາຍເຫຕຸ: " * " – ແປນຕົວເລກປັບປຸງຄືນ Remark: " * " – Revised

35

ຕາຕະລາງ 29 :

Table 29 :

ຜົນຜະລິດລວມຍອດພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາໃນປີ (ລ້ານກີບ )

Gross Domestics Products (GDP) by Industrial Origin at Current Price (mill . kip )

| ຂະແໜງການ | Sector | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001* | 2002* | 2003* | ຄາດຄະເນ/Estimate2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ກະສິກຳ | Agriculture | 371,835.4 | 767,565.4 | 7,127,371.5 | 7,974,628.9 | 9,173,516.9 | 10,828,834.0 | 12,377,758.8 |
| ປູກ | Crops | 224,974.4 | 365,492.1 | 4,232,556.8 | 4,750,181.8 | 5,438,938.5 | 6,279,520.7 | 7,216,385.5 |
| ລ້ຽງສັດ ແລະປາ | Livestock & Fishery | 127,363.4 | 302,776.1 | 2,468,219.7 | 2,727,134.7 | 3,156,295.6 | 3,824,109.9 | 4,350,089.1 |
| ປ່າໄມ້ | Forestry | 19,497.6 | 99,297.2 | 426,594.9 | 497,312.4 | 578,282.8 | 725,203.3 | 811,284.2 |
| ອຸດສາຫະກຳ | Industry | 88,104.9 | 265,331.2 | 3,105,552.8 | 3,687,385.2 | 4,491,819.1 | 5,782,549.3 | 7,189,992.5 |
| ຂຸດຄົ້ນ-ບໍ່ແຮ່ | Mining & Quarrying | 895.9 | 2,911.2 | 67,032.9 | 73,149.7 | 89,113.9 | 378,237.8 | 396,740.3 |
| ປຸງແຕ່ງ | Manufacturing | 60,462.4 | 196,661.2 | 2,305,847.7 | 2,786,837.5 | 3,483,139.5 | 4,276,549.9 | 5,372,876.0 |
| ການກໍ່ສ້າງ | Construction | 17,908.0 | 46,847.2 | 309,341.1 | 376,984.5 | 389,779.0 | 508,363.2 | 700,037.2 |
| ໄຟຟ້າ | Electricity | 8,838.6 | 18,911.6 | 423,331.1 | 450,413.5 | 529,786.7 | 619,398.4 | 720,339.1 |
| ບໍລິການ | Services | 147,376.4 | 362,219.7 | 3,329,789.3 | 3,898,930.1 | 4,553,566.7 | 5,688,824.9 | 6,785,099.0 |
| ຂົນສົ່ງ- ໄປສະນີ-ໂທລະຄົມ ການຕິດຕໍ່ສື່ສານ, ສບຊ | Transportation, Post and Communication | 31,687.4 | 73,807.5 | 794,023.5 | 929,723.7 | 1,114,963.7 | 1,408,138.8 | 1,703,279.9 |
| ຄາຂາຍຍົກ ແລະ ຂາຍຍ່ອຍ | Wholesale & retail trade | 41,967.0 | 116,798.2 | 1,283,970.1 | 1,506,869.1 | 1,791,973.5 | 2,291,722.2 | 2,763,900.2 |
| ການທະນາຄານ | Banking | 6,938.9 | 20,335.4 | 105,170.0 | 127,836.1 | 75,979.0 | 100,051.3 | 83,971.8 |
| ທີ່ພັກອາໄສ | Ownership & dwellings | 24,386.0 | 48,031.7 | 406,230.1 | 448,938.0 | 509,083.9 | 602,680.7 | 682,469.8 |
| ຄຸ້ມຄອງລັດ | Public administration | 35,633.0 | 68,000.0 | 392,690.0 | 517,136.5 | 643,262.8 | 822,118.8 | 957,228.1 |
| ສະຖາບັນທີ່ບໍ່ຫວັງຜົນກຳໄລ | Nonprofit institution | 5,459.3 | 11,934.8 | 12,212.6 | 11,038.7 | 12,270.1 | 13,558.6 | 14,555.6 |
| ໂຮງແຮມ ແລະ ຮ້ານອາຫານ | Hotel & restaurant | 921.7 | 21,048.3 | 309,027.3 | 329,287.8 | 374,123.3 | 410,499.2 | 528,336.4 |
| ບໍລິການອື່ນໆ | Other services | 383.1 | 2,263.9 | 26,465.6 | 28,100.3 | 31,910.5 | 40,055.4 | 51,357.1 |
| ພາສີຂາເຂົ້າ | Import duties | 5,364.0 | 35,244.3 | 106,771.8 | 140,865.0 | 182,075.4 | 211,207.5 | 237,281.0 |
| ຜົນຜະລິດລວມຍອດພາຍໃນ ໃນລາ ຕະຫຼາດ | GDP at market price | 612,680.7 | 1,430,360.7 | 13,669,485.4 | 15,701,809.2 | 18,400,978.1 | 22,511,415.7 | 26,590,131.3 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ , ຄຊລ   Sources: National Statistics Center, CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: " * " – ໄດ້ປັບປຸງຄືນໃໝ່   Remark: " * " – Revised

35

ຕາຕະລາງ 3U :

ໂຄງປະກອບຂອງໂຕເລກລວມຍອດຜະລິດຕະພັນພາຍໃນ ໃນແຕ່ລະໃນໄລຍະ

Table 3U :

Share of Gross Domestics Products (GDP) by Industrial

| ຂະແໜງການ / Sector | 1990 | 1995* | 2000 | 2001* | 2002* | 2003* | ປະເມີນ/Estimate2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ກະສິກຳ / Agriculture | **60.7** | **53.7** | **52.1** | **50.8** | **49.9** | **48.1** | **46.6** |
| ພືດ / Crops | 36.7 | 25.6 | 31.0 | 30.3 | 29.6 | 27.2 | 27.1 |
| ສັດລ້ຽງ ແລະປາ / Livestock & Fishery | 20.8 | 21.2 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.4 |
| ປ່າໄມ້ / Forestry | 3.2 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 |
| ອຸດສາຫະກຳ / Industry | **14.4** | **18.5** | **22.7** | **23.5** | **24.4** | **25.7** | **27.0** |
| ບໍ່ແຮ່-ຂຸດຄົ້ນ / Mining & Quarrying | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| ປຸງແຕ່ງ / Manufacturing | 9.9 | 13.7 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 18.9 | 19.0 | 20.2 |
| ກໍ່ສ້າງ / Construction | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| ໄຟຟ້າ / Electricity | 1.4 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| ບໍລິການ / Services | **24.1** | **25.3** | **24.4** | **24.8** | **24.7** | **25.3** | **25.5** |
| ຂົນສົ່ງ-ໄປສະນີ ແລະ / Transportation, Post and | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 |
| ຄ້າຂາຍຍ່ອຍ ແລະ ... / Wholesale & retail trade | 6.8 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 10.4 |
| ການທະນາຄານ / Banking | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| ທີ່ດິນ ... / Ownership & dwellings | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 |
| ຄຸ້ມຄອງລັດ / Public administration | 5.8 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| ອົງການບໍ່ຫວັງຜົນ ... / Nonprofit institution | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| ໂຮງແຮມ ແລະ ການກິນດື່ມ / Hotel & restaurant | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| ບໍລິການອື່ນໆ / Other services | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| ພາສີເຂົ້າ / Import duties | **0.9** | **2.5** | **0.8** | **0.9** | **1.0** | **0.9** | **0.9** |
| ລວມຍອດຜະລິດຕະພັນພາຍໃນ ໃນລາຄາ / GDP at market price | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາດ , ຄພລ       Sources: National Statistics Center, CPI

ໝາຍເຫດ: "*" – ການປັບປຸງຄືນໃໝ່      Remark: "*" – Revised

# Table 31 :

ຄວາມຫນ້ອຍລວມຍູ່ພາຍໃນ ຕໍ່ຫົວຄົນ ( ກີບ ແລະ ໂດລາສະຫະລັດ)

## Gross Domestics Products Per Capita ( Kip and US$)

| ລາຍການ / Item | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ມູນຄ່າຍູ່ພາຍໃນ ຕໍ່ຫົວຄົນ GDP per capita in Kip ຫົວຄົນ (ກີບ) | 147,954.8 | 310,745.3 | 2,628,747.2 | 2,920,180.2 | 3,330,493.8 | 3,966,400.9 | 4,556,225.4 |
| ມູນຄ່າຍູ່ພາຍໃນ ຕໍ່ຫົວຄົນ GDP per capita in US$ ຫົວຄົນ (ໂດລາ) | 207.4 | 379.4 | 335.0 | 329.2 | 331.2 | 375.3 | 428.0 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິ Sources: National Statistics Center, CPI

# ຂໍ້ມູນລາຄາ
# PRICES

ຕາຕະລາງ ທີ 32:

ລາຄາບາງຊະນິດສິນຄ້າໃນທ້ອງຕະຫຼາດ

(ໂດຍ 8 ແຂວງສະເລ່ຍ)

ໜ່ວຍ: ເງິນກີບ

Table 32 :

Some Commodities in Market Prices

(Average for 8 provinces)

Unit : Kip

| ລາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Item | Unit | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ປະເພດສະບຽງອາຫານ | | Foods | | | | | | | | |
| ປະເພດເຂົ້າ | | Rice | | | | | | | | |
| ເຂົ້າໜຽວສານ | ກິໂລ | Glutinous rice | 1kg | 212.9 | 333.5 | 1 871.0 | 2 002.0 | 2 200.0 | 2 648.0 | 2 763.0 |
| ເຂົ້າຈ້າວສານ | ກິໂລ | Ordinary rice | 1kg | 261.8 | 409.9 | 2 348.0 | 2 338.0 | 2 640.0 | 3 470.0 | 3 959.0 |
| ປະເພດຜັກ | | Vegetable | | | | | | | | |
| ຜັກບົ້ງ | ກິໂລ | Morning glory | 1kg | 177.3 | 267.3 | 1 949.0 | 2 230.0 | 2 599.0 | 2 809.0 | 3 130.0 |
| ຜັກກາດຂຽວ | ກິໂລ | Spinach | 1kg | 502.3 | 842.0 | 3 123.0 | 3 453.0 | 4 099.0 | 3 349.0 | 3 789.0 |
| ໝາກແຕງ | ກິໂລ | Cucumber | 1kg | 183.1 | 260.5 | 2 033.0 | 2 058.0 | 2 378.0 | 2 504.0 | 2 387.0 |
| ປະເພດຊີ້ນ | | Meat | | | | | | | | |
| ໝູ | ກິໂລ | Pork | 1kg | 1 600.0 | 2 914.7 | 15 240.0 | 15 423.0 | 17 232.0 | 18 479.0 | 21 557.0 |
| ຄວາຍ | ກິໂລ | Buffalo | 1kg | 1 481.9 | 1 946.6 | 16 354.0 | 16 789.0 | 18 469.0 | 21 063.0 | 24 073.0 |
| ງົວ | ກິໂລ | Beef | 1kg | 1 659.9 | 2 236.9 | 17 091.0 | 17 453.0 | 19 279.0 | 21 690.0 | 24 799.0 |
| ໄກ່ | ກິໂລ | Chicken | 1kg | 1 800.0 | 4 363.8 | 14 267.0 | 13 467.0 | 15 283.0 | 15 023.0 | 19 015.0 |
| ປະເພດປາ | | Fish | | | | | | | | |
| ປາສົດ | ກິໂລ | Fresh fish | 1kg | 1 887.3 | 2 607.5 | 16 471.0 | 16 714.0 | 17 938.0 | 18 812.0 | 21 273.0 |
| ປາແດກ | ກິໂລ | Fermented fish | 1kg | 630.3 | 625.6 | 7 784.0 | 8 384.0 | 9 076.0 | 9 745.0 | 9 948.0 |
| ໄຂ່ | | Egg | | | | | | | | |
| ໄຂ່ໄກ່ | ໜ່ວຍ | Chicken egg | 1unit | 70.0 | 76.3 | 506.0 | 495.0 | 551.0 | 548.0 | 759.0 |

(ຍັງມີຕໍ່/Continoued )

Table 32 :

ລາຄາບາງຊະນິດສິນຄ້າໃນທ້ອງຕະຫລາດ

Some Commodities in Market Prices

(ໂຮລາ 8 ແຂວງສະເລ່ຍ)

(Average for 8 provinces)

ໜ່ວຍ:ກີບ

Unit : Kip

| ລາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Item | Unit | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ປະເພດອາຫານອື່ນໆ | | Other foods | | | | | | | | |
| ນ້ຳຕານ | ກິໂລ | Sugar | 1kg | 460.2 | 515.1 | 2 811.0 | 3 374.0 | 3 859.0 | 4 073.0 | 4 132.0 |
| ນົມຫວານກະປ໋ອງ | ປ໋ອງ | Condensed milk | 1can | 381.6 | 510.8 | 4 084.0 | 4 200.0 | 4 720.0 | 5 342.0 | 5 616.0 |
| ປະເພດອື່ນໆ | | Others | | | | | | | | |
| ນ້ຳມັນແອັດຊັງ | ລິດ | Regular gasoline | 1litre | 170.0 | 242.4 | 2 672.0 | 3 085.0 | 3 087.0 | 3 918.0 | 5 299.0 |
| ນ້ຳມັນກາຊວນ | ລິດ | Diesel | 1litre | 190.0 | 220.0 | 2 358.0 | 2 753.0 | 2 762.0 | 3 509.0 | 4 636.0 |
| ປຶ້ມຂຽນ | ຫົວ | Note book | 1unit | 100.0 | 153.0 | 1 620.0 | 1 557.0 | 1 646.0 | 1 813.0 | 1 849.0 |
| ສະບູລົດ | ກ້ອນ | Soap (LUCK) | 1unit | 200.0 | 334.0 | 2 125.0 | 2 203.0 | 2 427.0 | 2 813.0 | 2 901.0 |
| ຢາເສັ້ນ | ກິໂລ | Tobacco | 1kg | 320.6 | 399.8 | 17 563.0 | 18 206.0 | 18 756.0 | 19 413.0 | 20 645.0 |
| ຢາຊຸບ ລາ(ແດງ) | ຊອງ | Cigarette(A) | 1box | 321.0 | 400.0 | 3 039.0 | 3 898.0 | 3 749.0 | 3 452.0 | 3 594.0 |
| ຊີມັງ ກາເສົາ | 1 ເປົາ | Ciment | 1 bag | 5 396.0 | 3 676.0 | 30 307.0 | 29 625.0 | 30 599.0 | 35 893.0 | 37 377.0 |
| ຕັ່ງໂລຫະ | 1 ແຜ່ນ | Tin roof | 1 sheet | 2 463.0 | 3 143.0 | 19 701.0 | 19 326.0 | 20 547.0 | 24 865.0 | 26 786.0 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນ, ຂປຊ

Source: NSC, CPI

40

ຕາຕະລາງ 33:

ດັດຊະນີລາຄາຊົມໃຊ້ຂອງຜູ້ບໍລິໂພກໃນ ສ.ປ.ປ.ລ.

(ເດືອນ 12/1995=100).

Table 33 :

Consumer Price Index of Lao P.D.R.

(Dec,1995=100).

| ປີ/ເດືອນ | | | | | | ເດືອນ/Month | | | | | | | Annual Average | Inflation rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year/Mont | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | ສະເລ່ຍ | ອັດຕາເງິນເຟີ້ |
| 1988 | 23.9 | 23.4 | 24.4 | 24.2 | 25.6 | 25.9 | 26.0 | 25.8 | 26.3 | 27.8 | 28.2 | 27.3 | 25.7 | |
| 1989 | 27.9 | 29.3 | 30.3 | 33.9 | 38.0 | 42.5 | 44.1 | 48.2 | 49.4 | 49.8 | 50.1 | 49.7 | 41.1 | 59.7 |
| 1990 | 49.8 | 51.9 | 51.9 | 53.8 | 55.4 | 56.7 | 58.3 | 58.1 | 58.3 | 59.1 | 58.4 | 58.5 | 55.9 | 35.9 |
| 1991 | 57.3 | 57.3 | 59.1 | 61.1 | 64.2 | 65.4 | 66.2 | 65.8 | 66.1 | 66.4 | 65.5 | 64.5 | 63.3 | 13.2 |
| 1992 | 64.5 | 64.6 | 65.3 | 66.3 | 68.7 | 70.0 | 73.5 | 74.5 | 74.3 | 73.3 | 70.3 | 68.4 | 69.5 | 9.8 |
| 1993 | 68.6 | 68.8 | 69.3 | 71.3 | 72.2 | 73.7 | 76.7 | 78.4 | 79.1 | 78.2 | 75.2 | 74.5 | 73.8 | 6.3 |
| 1994 | 73.8 | 73.8 | 75.7 | 77.0 | 77.5 | 78.8 | 80.6 | 82.3 | 83.8 | 82.4 | 80.6 | 79.6 | 78.8 | 6.7 |
| 1995 | 79.6 | 80.1 | 83.7 | 88.4 | 93.9 | 93.7 | 96.4 | 102.6 | 106.5 | 104.6 | 102.2 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 19.6 |
| 1996 | 101.4 | 103.3 | 105.6 | 107.5 | 109.5 | 110.0 | 111.2 | 111.3 | 113.9 | 112.5 | 111.8 | 112.8 | 109.2 | 15.8 |
| 1997 | 113.0 | 115.7 | 118.7 | 120.7 | 127.3 | 127.5 | 133.0 | 139.9 | 145.4 | 142.7 | 139.9 | 142.8 | 130.6 | 19.5 |
| 1998 | 148.3 | 167.3 | 172.9 | 196.1 | 207.3 | 257.0 | 271.1 | 279.1 | 300.1 | 303.3 | 330.5 | 345.4 | 248.2 | 90.1 |
| 1999 | 372.0 | 419.0 | 461.7 | 508.4 | 529.4 | 577.5 | 639.0 | 670.4 | 668.0 | 670.7 | 642.3 | 644.1 | 566.9 | 128.4 |
| 2000 | 653.9 | 665.2 | 670.8 | 685.6 | 693.7 | 701.1 | 706.5 | 714.8 | 732.2 | 726.7 | 713.2 | 712.1 | 698.0 | 23.1 |
| 2001 | 719.9 | 725.2 | 727.7 | 739.0 | 748.6 | 748.0 | 755.4 | 772.6 | 778.0 | 778.3 | 771.8 | 765.6 | 752.5 | 7.8 |
| 2002 | 771.6 | 777.6 | 779.8 | 794.0 | 798.5 | 815.8 | 842.1 | 870.2 | 892.5 | 889.2 | 879.9 | 881.9 | 832.7 | 10.7 |
| 2003 | 890.1 | 899.1 | 919.2 | 935.6 | 943.9 | 952.0 | 966.2 | 999.6 | 1 020.6 | 1 017.7 | 1 000.3 | 993.2 | 961.5 | 15.5 |
| 2004 | 1 002.0 | 1 015.1 | 1 029.1 | 1 047.2 | 1 060.9 | 1 072.0 | 1 083.4 | 1 091.7 | 1 095.9 | 1 086.6 | 1 081.6 | 1 079.2 | 1 062.0 | 10.5 |
| 2005 | 1 082.6 | 1 086.5 | 1 095.7 | 1 114.4 | 1 123.1 | 1 134.9 | | | | | | | | |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສສຊ, ຂຽກ

Source: NSC, CPI

41

ຕາຕະລາງ 34 :

Table 34 :

ດັດສະນີລາຄາສິນຄ້າຊົມໃຊ້ຂອງໃນ ສ.ປ.ປ.ລ.

Consumer Price Index of Lao P.D.R.

(ສົມທຽບໃສ່ເດືອນ 12 ຂອງປີຜ່ານມາ).

(percentage compared to Dec.last year).

ເດືອນ/Month

| ປີ/ເດືອນ ar/Mo | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | 102.3 | 107.6 | 110.9 | 124.2 | 139.3 | 155.9 | 161.8 | 176.6 | 181.0 | 182.7 | 183.6 | 182.1 |
| 1990 | 100.3 | 104.5 | 104.5 | 108.3 | 111.6 | 114.2 | 117.5 | 117.0 | 117.3 | 119.0 | 117.7 | 117.7 |
| 1991 | 98.0 | 98.0 | 101.1 | 104.5 | 109.8 | 111.8 | 113.3 | 112.5 | 113.0 | 113.6 | 112.1 | 110.4 |
| 1992 | 99.9 | 100.1 | 101.2 | 102.7 | 106.4 | 108.5 | 113.9 | 115.5 | 115.1 | 113.7 | 108.9 | 106.0 |
| 1993 | 100.3 | 100.5 | 101.2 | 104.3 | 105.6 | 107.7 | 112.1 | 114.6 | 115.7 | 114.4 | 110.0 | 108.9 |
| 1994 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 101.6 | 103.3 | 104.0 | 105.7 | 108.2 | 110.5 | 112.4 | 110.5 | 108.1 | 106.8 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 100.7 | 105.2 | 111.0 | 118.0 | 117.8 | 121.1 | 129.0 | 133.8 | 131.5 | 128.4 | 125.7 |
| 1996 | 101.4 | 103.3 | 105.6 | 107.5 | 109.5 | 110.0 | 111.2 | 111.3 | 113.9 | 112.5 | 111.8 | 112.8 |
| 1997 | 100.2 | 102.6 | 105.3 | 107.0 | 112.9 | 113.1 | 118.0 | 124.1 | 129.0 | 126.6 | 124.1 | 126.6 |
| 1998 | 103.9 | 117.2 | 121.1 | 137.4 | 145.2 | 180.1 | 189.9 | 195.5 | 210.2 | 212.5 | 231.5 | 242.0 |
| 1999 | 107.7 | 121.3 | 133.7 | 147.2 | 153.3 | 167.2 | 185.0 | 194.1 | 193.4 | 194.2 | 185.9 | 186.5 |
| 2000 | 101.5 | 103.3 | 104.2 | 106.4 | 107.7 | 108.9 | 109.7 | 111.0 | 113.7 | 112.8 | 110.7 | 110.6 |
| 2001 | 101.1 | 101.8 | 102.2 | 103.8 | 105.1 | 105.0 | 106.1 | 108.5 | 109.3 | 109.3 | 108.4 | 107.5 |
| 2002 | 100.8 | 101.6 | 101.9 | 103.7 | 104.3 | 106.6 | 110.0 | 113.7 | 116.6 | 116.1 | 114.9 | 115.2 |
| 2003 | 100.9 | 101.9 | 104.2 | 106.1 | 107.0 | 107.9 | 109.6 | 113.3 | 115.7 | 115.4 | 113.4 | 112.6 |
| 2004 | 100.9 | 102.2 | 103.6 | 105.4 | 106.8 | 107.9 | 109.1 | 109.9 | 110.3 | 109.4 | 108.9 | 108.7 |
| 2005 | 100.3 | 100.7 | 101.5 | 103.3 | 104.7 | 105.8 | | | | | | |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສຖຕ, ຊຄລ

Source: NSC, CPI

42

ຮູບສະແດງ 01 : ດັດຊະນີລາຄາການຊົມໃຊ້ຂອງ ສປປ ລ ແຕ່ປີ 1988–2005 (ເດືອນ 12 ປີ 1995=100)

Figure 01 : Lao Consumer Price Index since 1988- 2005 ( Dec,1995=100)



ປີ

ຮູບສະແດງ 02 : ດັດຊະນີລາຄາການຊົມໃຊ້ຂອງ ສປປ ລ ໃນໄລຍະ 5 ປີ (ເດືອນ 12 ປີ 1995=100)

Figure 02 : Lao Consumer Price Index during 5 year (Dec,1995=100)



ເດືອນ

43

# ຂໍ້ມູນກະສິກຳ
# AGRICULTURE

ຕາຕະລາງ 35 :                                                                      Table 35 :

ເນື້ອທີ່ເຮັດນາ່ວງເຂົ້ານາປີ                                                          Season Rice Area

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ                                                                     Unit: Ha

| ຊື່ແຂວງ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capit | - | - | 36 252 | 39 417 | 27 001 | 43 479 | 42 700 | 46 237 | 47 683 | 49 000 | 47 835 | 48 156 | 52 333 | 51 505 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 5 481 | 4 439 | 4 473 | 4 900 | 5 313 | 5 237 | 5 700 | 5 720 | 5 745 | 7 000 | 5 790 | 4 939 | 5 675 | 6 000 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 7 689 | 11 600 | 4 056 | 4 460 | 5 802 | 7 210 | 7 000 | 7 066 | 7 485 | 8 500 | 10 290 | 10 736 | 8 073 | 11 130 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 6 723 | 9 712 | 6 664 | 11 995 | 7 515 | 8 251 | 8 670 | 7 012 | 8 738 | 10 000 | 9 770 | 9 809 | 8 243 | 11 410 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | - | - | 2 931 | 4 458 | 7 083 | 6 878 | 8 500 | 9 150 | 9 775 | 10 000 | 10 370 | 11 531 | 12 227 | 12 455 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 6 312 | 7 228 | 8 118 | 8 370 | 8 449 | 9 133 | 9 300 | 9 530 | 9 933 | 11 500 | 10 255 | 10 670 | 11 155 | 11 545 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 9 124 | 11 000 | 7 136 | 7 167 | 8 107 | 8 565 | 10 060 | 9 515 | 11 367 | 12 500 | 11 540 | 11 474 | 11 449 | 11 415 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 11 414 | 18 085 | 13 765 | 10 630 | 17 994 | 19 430 | 17 790 | 20 250 | 20 334 | 22 500 | 21 670 | 21 615 | 23 534 | 24 675 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 10 618 | 18 900 | 14 378 | 13 496 | 11 872 | 12 694 | 12 730 | 11 851 | 13 103 | 14 500 | 14 400 | 14 497 | 16 380 | 17 060 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 66 047 | 85 328 | 33 335 | 32 500 | 23 860 | 33 449 | 29 760 | 35 262 | 35 427 | 38 000 | 41 380 | 43 101 | 45 788 | 44 600 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | - | - | 12 120 | 17 000 | 8 225 | 16 096 | 15 630 | 22 284 | 24 050 | 23 500 | 16 945 | 15 672 | 27 004 | 27 970 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 37 642 | 34 495 | 37 792 | 43 510 | 28 235 | 20 426 | 33 600 | 35 268 | 42 750 | 47 000 | 34 960 | 42 050 | 48 989 | 45 270 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂ | Savannakhet | 60 261 | 94 800 | 83 304 | 75 635 | 87 506 | 65 802 | 93 110 | 81 959 | 103 396 | 106 000 | 105 290 | 117 417 | 125 520 | 134 740 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 22 293 | 37 489 | 30 504 | 33 318 | 34 946 | 34 186 | 37 200 | 36 598 | 38 142 | 42 500 | 54 830 | 56 300 | 58 330 | 58 800 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | - | - | 686 | 1 476 | 1 569 | 1 340 | 2 450 | 3 310 | 2 810 | 3 500 | 3 285 | 3 870 | 4 101 | 2 485 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 67 219 | 84 566 | 77 639 | 74 455 | 71 484 | 59 836 | 72 750 | 77 849 | 79 548 | 85 000 | 73 440 | 80 115 | 87 663 | 86 360 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 6 853 | 9 288 | 9 980 | 9 589 | 9 479 | 7 846 | 10 300 | 7 046 | 12 300 | 13 000 | 11 940 | 13 905 | 15 250 | 14 700 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊ໌ | Xaysomboon S | - | - | - | - | 2 823 | 3 275 | 3 800 | 4 300 | 4 950 | 6 000 | 2 780 | 3 614 | 3 244 | 3 400 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | 317 676 | 426 930 | 383 133 | 392 376 | 367 263 | 363 133 | 421 050 | 430 207 | 477 536 | 510 000 | 486 770 | 519 471 | 564 958 | 575 520 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

ຕາຕະລາງ 36 :

ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາປີ

ໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

| ຂັ້ນແຂວງ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Ca | - | - | 88 296 | 135 025 | 82 525 | 143 481 | 134 100 | 147 530 | 158 000 | 162 500 | 183 100 | 192 600 | 188 398 | 192 100 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 5 581 | 6 215 | 11 182 | 13 720 | 12 268 | 13 090 | 17 650 | 18 345 | 18 600 | 22 500 | 18 520 | 16 350 | 19 295 | 24 570 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamth | 5 501 | 15 080 | 11 357 | 13 290 | 20 300 | 25 236 | 21 800 | 24 720 | 24 700 | 27 200 | 38 110 | 39 740 | 24 219 | 40 300 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 10 329 | 14 568 | 16 659 | 32 670 | 27 806 | 28 880 | 30 450 | 24 550 | 28 500 | 32 000 | 31 300 | 36 290 | 28 317 | 43 340 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | - | - | 7 347 | 13 821 | 24 790 | 24 070 | 34 000 | 32 950 | 32 700 | 31 500 | 36 300 | 39 200 | 42 794 | 48 800 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangpraban | 9 418 | 10 872 | 20 538 | 25 494 | 22 942 | 27 400 | 30 300 | 33 360 | 32 800 | 36 000 | 35 290 | 39 480 | 39 042 | 42 900 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 14 890 | 11 600 | 20 020 | 25 840 | 29 169 | 29 978 | 35 000 | 34 260 | 36 900 | 39 100 | 36 900 | 45 890 | 44 170 | 50 800 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 19 134 | 28 936 | 31 110 | 26 242 | 62 000 | 66 840 | 62 300 | 70 875 | 67 600 | 72 000 | 69 500 | 75 650 | 87 075 | 98 800 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 11 047 | 28 350 | 42 043 | 37 789 | 32 872 | 35 543 | 41 600 | 35 280 | 39 300 | 45 400 | 51 260 | 49 290 | 52 438 | 54 900 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 90 070 | 145 058 | 88 337 | 97 500 | 75 876 | 107 037 | 106 800 | 127 100 | 115 300 | 121 500 | 169 050 | 176 700 | 153 860 | 177 070 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄໍາໄຊ | Borikhamxay | - | - | 29 330 | 44 200 | 16 861 | 40 240 | 40 000 | 65 830 | 75 500 | 75 000 | 53 350 | 52 800 | 86 413 | 106 200 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 26 447 | 55 192 | 100 254 | 113 126 | 75 670 | 55 150 | 100 800 | 76 550 | 133 000 | 152 600 | 96 130 | 128 670 | 153 629 | 122 700 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 91 114 | 161 160 | 218 057 | 223 329 | 272 837 | 197 406 | 291 600 | 264 990 | 331 000 | 342 000 | 360 630 | 406 260 | 376 560 | 450 800 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 21 980 | 67 496 | 78 711 | 87 339 | 105 777 | 100 165 | 113 800 | 70 210 | 112 000 | 134 500 | 165 020 | 185 770 | 192 489 | 195 500 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | - | - | 1 920 | 2 846 | 3 920 | 3 350 | 7 500 | 9 490 | 8 400 | 11 000 | 10 840 | 12 770 | 13 123 | 8 950 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 143 579 | 143 762 | 233 234 | 171 247 | 175 005 | 149 676 | 193 000 | 185 200 | 239 000 | 270 000 | 218 400 | 248 500 | 260 970 | 270 600 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 6 386 | 16 718 | 24 950 | 24 999 | 23 000 | 19 615 | 31 300 | 14 100 | 34 300 | 41 000 | 37 050 | 44 490 | 47 275 | 36 820 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົ | Xaysomboon | - | - | - | - | 7 719 | 8 843 | 11 500 | 13 550 | 14 400 | 19 200 | 8 950 | 10 750 | 9 733 | 10 850 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | 455 476 | 705 007 | 1 023 345 | 1 088 477 | 1 071 337 | 1 076 000 | 1 303 500 | 1 248 890 | 1 502 000 | 1 635 000 | 1 619 700 | 1 801 200 | 1 819 800 | 1 976 000 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາແຊງປະຈຳປີ 1990

*

ພັນ. ໂຕນ

☐ ບໍ່ມີຂໍ້ມູນ
0.01 _ 0.48
0.48 _ 2.49
2.49 _ 24.1

ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາແຊງປະຈຳປີ 1995

*

ພັນ. ໂຕນ

☐ ບໍ່ມີຂໍ້ມູນ
0.01 _ 0.48
0.48 _ 2.49
2.49 _ 24.1
24.1 _ 25.4

ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາປີ, ປະຈຳປີ 2000

*

ພັນ. ໂຕນ

3 _ 14
14 _ 26
26 _ 98
98 _ 342

ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາແຊງປະຈຳປີ 2004

*

ພັນ. ໂຕນ

0.01 _ 0.48
0.48 _ 2.49
2.49 _ 24.1
24.1 _ 104

ຕາຕະລາງ 37 :          Table 37:

ເນື້ອທີ່ເຮັດນ່ຽວເຂົ້ານາແຊງ         Irrigated Rice Area

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ         Unit:Ha

| | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | - | - | 6 000 | 6 368 | 6 466 | 9 100 | 11 300 | 12 597 | 16 730 | 21 000 | 22 007 | 23 100 | 23 357 | 21 266 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 5 | 180 | 83 | - | 42 | 90 | 20 | 113 | 115 | 150 | 33 | 65 | 237 | 303 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 8 | 50 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 256 | 860 | 1 500 | 330 | 300 | 335 | 1 252 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 7 | 10 | 19 | 170 | 173 | 160 | 68 | 342 | 890 | 1 500 | 415 | 690 | 442 | 486 |
| 05 ບ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 99 | 210 | 250 | 135 | 310 | 344 | 643 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 115 | 250 | 519 | 848 | 742 | 1 140 | 880 | 1 568 | 2 280 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 010 | 1 800 | 2 225 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 1 150 | 1 342 | 530 | - | 337 | 330 | 548 | 1 103 | 1 525 | 2 000 | 1 245 | 1 410 | 1 645 | 1 504 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 45 | 320 | 389 | 448 | 546 | 900 | 950 | 1 647 | 2 045 | 2 600 | 1 348 | 1 250 | 1 333 | 1 683 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວງ | Xiengkhuang | 11 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 185 | 320 | 350 | 58 | 90 | 165 | 301 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 512 | 2 120 | 266 | 800 | 1 201 | 1 820 | 2 468 | 3 750 | 5 600 | 8 000 | 10 080 | 8 540 | 7 388 | 5 566 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | - | - | 15 | 47 | 40 | 80 | 444 | 3 428 | 6 050 | 8 000 | 7 517 | 5 930 | 5 590 | 4 595 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 96 | 513 | 77 | 712 | 739 | 972 | 1 880 | 3 916 | 6 720 | 11 000 | 8 362 | 9 440 | 7 800 | 6 000 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 638 | 2 000 | 1 755 | 1 281 | 2 732 | 2 460 | 4 363 | 11 444 | 20 155 | 21 000 | 22 751 | 19 780 | 17 900 | 18 644 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | - | 56 | 167 | 240 | 143 | 290 | 1 185 | 3 684 | 5 820 | 8 500 | 6 600 | 4 850 | 5 000 | 4 543 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | - | - | - | - | 4 | 20 | 190 | 259 | 430 | 500 | 468 | 480 | 318 | 260 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 154 | 353 | 242 | 440 | 398 | 560 | 2 218 | 8 410 | 16 700 | 20 000 | 18 100 | 5 200 | 7 000 | 7 226 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | - | 14 | 13 | 20 | - | 6 | 65 | 200 | 445 | 1 000 | 410 | 495 | 671 | 293 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູ | Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | 34 | 135 | 135 | 150 | 41 | 60 | 35 | 50 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | 2 741 | 7 708 | 10 595 | 11 392 | 13 593 | 17 962 | 26 645 | 53 136 | 87 030 | 110 000 | 102 000 | 84 000 | 81 360 | 76 840 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

ຕາຕະລາງ 38 :
ຜົນຜະລິດເຂົ້ານາແຊງ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 38 :
Irrigated Rice Production
Unit: Tons

| | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | Vientiane Capital | - | - | 16 324 | 24 091 | 25 348 | 39 730 | 49 900 | 52 035 | 71 949 | 93 000 | 101 600 | 106 500 | 110 020 | 103 280 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | 6 | 215 | 109 | - | 138 | 350 | 70 | 272 | 360 | 530 | 110 | 230 | 950 | 1 200 |
| 03 | Luangnamtha | 10 | 65 | 50 | 21 | 95 | 92 | 100 | 946 | 2 921 | 5 800 | 1 320 | 1 230 | 1 540 | 5 670 |
| 04 | Oudomxay | 12 | 12 | 35 | 510 | 692 | 580 | 250 | 1 368 | 3 222 | 5 400 | 1 290 | 2 500 | 1 970 | 2 190 |
| 05 | Bokeo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 702 | 870 | 460 | 1 080 | 1 310 | 2 340 |
| 06 | Luangprabang | 16 | 676 | 1 038 | 2 500 | 2 715 | 4 290 | 3 340 | 6 586 | 7 745 | 9 700 | 8 700 | 8 380 | 7 740 | 10 120 |
| 07 | Huaphanh | 1 480 | 1 744 | 636 | - | 843 | 1 042 | 1 860 | 3 531 | 4 557 | 7 200 | 3 860 | 4 600 | 6 090 | 5 410 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 72 | 545 | 1 206 | 806 | 1 400 | 2 545 | 3 260 | 5 507 | 7 143 | 9 700 | 4 460 | 4 700 | 5 100 | 5 300 |
| 09 | Xiengkhuang | 13 | 650 | 880 | - | - | - | - | 647 | 971 | 1 200 | 190 | 310 | 495 | 900 |
| 10 | Vientiane | 798 | 4 728 | 693 | 2 617 | 4 230 | 6 220 | 10 800 | 13 253 | 22 300 | 33 200 | 42 500 | 38 500 | 32 210 | 24 250 |
| 11 | Borikhamxay | - | - | 40 | 200 | 116 | 310 | 1 620 | 14 466 | 25 400 | 33 600 | 31 800 | 25 700 | 23 200 | 16 730 |
| 12 | Khammuane | 125 | 718 | 193 | 2 492 | 3 300 | 4 410 | 8 100 | 16 830 | 27 550 | 48 400 | 35 400 | 44 800 | 44 200 | 30 630 |
| 13 | Savannakhet | 716 | 1 300 | 5 288 | 3 753 | 9 604 | 8 800 | 19 000 | 46 266 | 82 629 | 90 300 | 97 800 | 89 600 | 77 850 | 79 735 |
| 14 | Saravane | - | 51 | 335 | 476 | 430 | 935 | 5 000 | 14 050 | 24 239 | 35 500 | 27 100 | 20 600 | 22 400 | 20 460 |
| 15 | Sekong | - | - | - | - | 6 | 67 | 670 | 946 | 1 640 | 2 000 | 1 900 | 1 970 | 1 330 | 1 090 |
| 16 | Champasack | 223 | 353 | 679 | 1 575 | 1 453 | 2 090 | 9 200 | 33 934 | 68 470 | 84 000 | 76 000 | 22 050 | 30 050 | 31 310 |
| 17 | Attapeu | - | 28 | 34 | 60 | - | 16 | 230 | 700 | 1 701 | 4 000 | 1 550 | 2 010 | 2 540 | 1 010 |
| 18 | Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 14 | 20 | 100 | 473 | 501 | 600 | 160 | 240 | 105 | 175 |
| | TOTAL | 3 471 | 11 085 | 27 540 | 39 101 | 50 384 | 71 497 | 113 500 | 212 110 | 354 000 | 465 000 | 436 200 | 375 000 | 369 100 | 341 800 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

49

ຕາຕະລາງ 39 :                                                     Table 39 :

ເນື້ອທີ່ເກັບກ່ຽວເຂົ້າໄຮ່                                              Harvested Area of Upland Rice

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ                                                  Unit: Ha

| ຂື້ແຂວງ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | … | … | 1 207 | 640 | 712 | 919 | 2 000 | 2 025 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລິ | Phongsaly | 15 304 | 24 579 | 22 516 | 20 000 | 20 684 | 17 986 | 16 200 | 16 315 | 15 800 | 9 000 | 12 600 | 9 000 | 7 614 | 8 220 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 16 033 | 22 562 | 14 610 | 14 266 | 13 370 | 11 825 | 10 955 | 11 098 | 11 200 | 6 500 | 11 295 | 10 000 | 6 976 | 9 270 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 29 153 | 30 560 | 36 857 | 32 260 | 26 000 | 25 600 | 18 300 | 20 223 | 24 201 | 15 000 | 21 910 | 18 434 | 8 827 | 18 170 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | … | … | 6 208 | 4 324 | 7 184 | 6 785 | 5 780 | 5 100 | 5 280 | 2 000 | 5 280 | 4 775 | 4 107 | 4 240 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 36 904 | 44 193 | 51 439 | 63 000 | 37 221 | 35 313 | 34 570 | 32 829 | 32 000 | 20 000 | 30 900 | 27 743 | 24 953 | 19 382 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 24 908 | 31 064 | 32 441 | 33 322 | 15 316 | 15 623 | 9 950 | 7 735 | 12 657 | 7 000 | 18 015 | 16 433 | 11 038 | 14 006 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລິ | Xayabury | 14 656 | 37 000 | 20 056 | 15 004 | 14 015 | 11 440 | 13 060 | 8 739 | 12 220 | 8 000 | 16 770 | 17 029 | 17 597 | 18 458 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 6 262 | 8 237 | 13 711 | 9 242 | 8 281 | 8 163 | 8 520 | 6 950 | 12 320 | 5 000 | 8 900 | 9 188 | 7 472 | 7 635 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 13 158 | 28 068 | 25 369 | 25 000 | 5 384 | 3 485 | 4 200 | 5 758 | 4 580 | 2 000 | 5 080 | 3 169 | 2 553 | 2 150 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | … | … | 10 400 | 12 000 | 4 998 | 7 640 | 4 900 | 4 379 | 2 908 | 1 000 | 5 095 | 2 676 | 2 164 | 2 180 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 8 999 | 15 898 | 4 291 | 1 500 | 904 | 1 955 | 1 255 | 1 102 | 1 250 | … | 3 670 | 637 | 603 | 560 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 10 723 | 18 639 | 9 705 | 6 925 | 5 527 | 5 392 | 4 900 | 3 206 | 4 170 | 1 000 | 2 500 | 2 385 | 2 038 | 1 650 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 16 435 | 18 466 | 5 534 | 7 773 | 6 818 | 7 616 | 5 500 | 1 828 | 6 767 | 1 000 | 7 450 | 6 784 | 7 706 | 6 580 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | … | … | 6 915 | 6 000 | 4 540 | 4 500 | 3 400 | 2 720 | 3 142 | 1 700 | 4 415 | 3 936 | 3 799 | 1 855 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 8 420 | 12 480 | 6 133 | 5 540 | 3 302 | 2 644 | 1 660 | … | … | … | 1 470 | … | 1 436 | 2 154 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 3 192 | 5 666 | 2 962 | 3 382 | 2 687 | 3 010 | 2 800 | 2 188 | 3 200 | 300 | 1 565 | 1 702 | 529 | 970 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບຸ | Xaysomboon SR | … | … | … | … | 2 090 | 2 750 | 3 100 | 2 000 | 1 948 | 500 | 1 090 | 662 | 587 | 480 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | **204 147** | **297 412** | **270 354** | **260 178** | **179 033** | **172 646** | **151 050** | **134 195** | **153 643** | **80 000** | **158 005** | **134 553** | **109 999** | **117 960** |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

50

ຕາຕະລາງ 40 :

ຕິນະຜະລິດເຂົ້າໄຮ່

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 40 :

Production of Upland Rice

Unit : Tons

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນ.ວ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capita | ... | ... | 1 448 | 783 | 1 239 | 1 430 | 3 200 | 3 244 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 14 468 | 19 663 | 27 019 | 26 000 | 28 540 | 25 288 | 24 200 | 22 020 | 21 325 | 14 400 | 21 700 | 16 000 | 11 726 | 14 960 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 13 868 | 33 843 | 17 532 | 19 818 | 22 729 | 18 092 | 19 700 | 18 867 | 19 040 | 10 700 | 20 330 | 18 810 | 10 060 | 17 500 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 33 700 | 30 560 | 44 228 | 53 552 | 42 500 | 37 758 | 29 950 | 34 380 | 41 143 | 24 700 | 37 700 | 32 100 | 13 386 | 30 720 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | ... | ... | 9 933 | 8 646 | 12 931 | 9 962 | 11 300 | 8 650 | 8 955 | 3 400 | 10 100 | 9 280 | 7 503 | 8 270 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 36 594 | 57 450 | 61 727 | 83 425 | 66 408 | 59 510 | 52 800 | 57 451 | 56 000 | 32 000 | 51 250 | 44 830 | 37 430 | 30 950 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Huaphanh | 23 139 | 37 276 | 38 930 | 56 650 | 28 054 | 26 560 | 14 150 | 10 845 | 17 746 | 11 500 | 33 050 | 29 930 | 24 975 | 26 750 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບຸລີ Xayabury | 18 026 | 44 400 | 24 067 | 22 479 | 25 400 | 18 310 | 23 500 | 13 550 | 18 947 | 13 300 | 33 520 | 33 320 | 33 514 | 35 450 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhuang | 6 563 | 7 413 | 21 524 | 16 279 | 13 480 | 11 790 | 16 500 | 11 500 | 20 386 | 8 000 | 16 020 | 15 880 | 12 944 | 14 200 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 10 394 | 33 681 | 32 451 | 29 900 | 7 767 | 4 881 | 5 450 | 10 940 | 8 702 | 3 100 | 7 210 | 5 770 | 3 090 | 3 400 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 15 600 | 19 200 | 8 198 | 11 078 | 7 000 | 5 890 | 3 911 | 1 600 | 7 840 | 5 290 | 3 007 | 4 150 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane | 6 839 | 17 488 | 5 721 | 2 250 | 1 100 | 2 780 | 1 800 | 1 735 | 1 968 | ... | 6 950 | 1 030 | 678 | 900 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 9 221 | 13 047 | 11 763 | 8 795 | 9 619 | 7 842 | 8 150 | 5 060 | 6 581 | 1 600 | 4 650 | 3 840 | 3 057 | 2 770 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 16 254 | 27 699 | 10 355 | 10 649 | 11 033 | 12 185 | 9 000 | 920 | 3 406 | 1 650 | 14 130 | 13 910 | 15 308 | 12 650 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | ... | ... | 8 298 | 7 800 | 5 900 | 6 370 | 5 150 | 3 260 | 3 766 | 2 750 | 6 670 | 6 330 | 5 899 | 3 450 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 9 767 | 9 984 | 10 867 | 11 047 | 5 265 | 3 930 | 2 350 | ... | ... | ... | 2 950 | ... | 2 154 | 2 600 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 3 158 | 4 532 | 3 851 | 3 551 | 3 586 | 4 284 | 4 200 | 2 188 | 3 200 | 500 | 2 650 | 2 880 | 648 | 1 730 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon S | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 359 | 3 950 | 4 600 | 3 000 | 2 922 | 800 | 1 880 | 1 100 | 821 | 750 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 201 991 | 337 036 | 345 314 | 380 824 | 296 108 | 266 000 | 243 000 | 213 500 | 237 999 | 130 000 | 278 600 | 240 300 | 186 200 | 211 200 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

51

ຕາຕະລາງ 41 :
ເນື້ອທີ່ປູກສາລີ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 41 :
Maize Area
Unit: Ha

| ແຂວງ / Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນວ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 1 527 | 1 900 | 403 | 790 | 1 170 | 1 600 | 1 345 | 1 830 | 1 680 | 1 162 | 1 238 | 1 346 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 2 896 | 1 400 | 4 148 | 1 650 | 2 000 | 3 840 | 4 200 | 5 200 | 4 210 | 3 220 | 2 980 | 3 108 | 3 400 | 3 547 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 3 963 | 1 235 | 100 | 1 000 | 450 | 550 | 270 | 1 100 | 1 230 | 370 | 830 | 620 | 959 | 1 671 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 3 488 | 3 700 | 2 234 | 6 400 | 4 385 | 4 800 | 4 300 | 4 500 | 1 165 | 2 330 | 3 126 | 3 620 | 7 163 | 9 018 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | ... | ... | 121 | 450 | 669 | 1 530 | 1 100 | 2 100 | 1 910 | 1 610 | 1 606 | 991 | 1 867 | 3 796 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 5 199 | 5 260 | 5 922 | 10 961 | 4 976 | 4 035 | 4 710 | 5 000 | 4 570 | 4 730 | 4 102 | 5 356 | 4 336 | 4 882 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 5 167 | 2 000 | 3 250 | 8 130 | 3 005 | 2 900 | 3 200 | 3 300 | 6 155 | 6 040 | 2 727 | 5 641 | 3 813 | 6 546 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 1 836 | 1 445 | 1 650 | 1 794 | 2 347 | 2 970 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 4 980 | 5 590 | 7 695 | 6 080 | 8 380 | 17 320 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວງ Xiengkhouang | 1 676 | 1 300 | 2 462 | 3 937 | 4 839 | 4 530 | 4 055 | 5 850 | 5 890 | 5 910 | 5 955 | 4 413 | 4 460 | 5 708 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 610 | 2 070 | 1 465 | 2 800 | 921 | 1 580 | 3 100 | 3 500 | 2 130 | 3 470 | 7 988 | 3 710 | 4 698 | 2 993 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 1 220 | 1 750 | 104 | 135 | 940 | 1 000 | 640 | 1 660 | 613 | 1 422 | 1 726 | 1 895 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 405 | 1 800 | 215 | 900 | 496 | 1 200 | 1 325 | 1 350 | 690 | 780 | 1 530 | 1 902 | 828 | 1 133 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 2 867 | 5 900 | 900 | 3 435 | 1 401 | 1 730 | 1 790 | 1 900 | 2 985 | 4 220 | 3 076 | 2 701 | 2 700 | 3 545 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 753 | 600 | 50 | 700 | ... | 810 | 1 410 | 1 500 | 1 710 | 4 290 | 850 | 1 251 | 609 | 1 960 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | ... | ... | 500 | 900 | 1 258 | 4 100 | 750 | 1 900 | 300 | 830 | 374 | 936 | 1 239 | 428 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 512 | 950 | 347 | 845 | 105 | 1 320 | 1 470 | 1 550 | 270 | 1 420 | 2 157 | 1 423 | 417 | 1 097 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 50 | 650 | 775 | 498 | 443 | 450 | 410 | 450 | 400 | 450 | 304 | 440 | 3 489 | 520 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | 510 | 110 | 300 | 600 | 150 | 260 | 277 | 180 | 348 | 95 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 29 422 | 28 310 | 26 886 | 48 050 | 28 312 | 37 380 | 38 000 | 46 400 | 40 730 | 49 010 | 47 870 | 44 956 | 51 670 | 67 500 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

52

ຕາຕະລາງ 42 :

Table 42:

ຜົນຜະລິດສາລີ

Maize Production

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Unit: Tons

| ຊື່ແຂວງ / Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capit | ... | ... | 2 200 | 3 795 | 1 008 | 4 074 | 2 870 | 5 723 | 3 770 | 5 175 | 4 998 | 3 658 | 3 666 | 4 650 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 2 710 | 1 488 | 4 148 | 4 210 | 4 000 | 7 680 | 8 500 | 11 960 | 9 720 | 7 376 | 7 086 | 7 746 | 10 863 | 10 300 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 2 734 | 1 235 | 150 | 2 500 | 1 260 | 1 540 | 500 | 2 090 | 2 460 | 743 | 2 704 | 1 982 | 3 212 | 5 200 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 2 934 | 3 330 | 2 457 | 16 640 | 6 578 | 16 320 | 9 000 | 10 350 | 2 660 | 5 486 | 12 849 | 13 707 | 28 498 | 31 000 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | ... | ... | 133 | 1 440 | 1 272 | 2 749 | 2 000 | 3 990 | 4 525 | 4 471 | 4 429 | 2 983 | 5 577 | 13 150 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 4 142 | 5 260 | 7 107 | 13 154 | 6 619 | 5 352 | 7 280 | 10 500 | 9 850 | 10 357 | 5 266 | 13 428 | 11 323 | 15 050 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 7 128 | 1 800 | 3 575 | 7 131 | 4 500 | 4 353 | 7 500 | 8 250 | 14 490 | 14 808 | 6 818 | 17 953 | 8 783 | 18 200 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 2 895 | 1 300 | 2 970 | 4 726 | 5 626 | 8 316 | 8 300 | 9 800 | 12 450 | 13 965 | 14 767 | 14 614 | 20 174 | 50 600 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhouang | 1 843 | 1 040 | 3 465 | 6 139 | 8 710 | 8 158 | 9 400 | 14 625 | 14 810 | 14 876 | 16 064 | 12 518 | 14 087 | 18 000 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 651 | 2 495 | 2 402 | 6 430 | 1 825 | 1 950 | 7 590 | 10 723 | 5 625 | 9 060 | 17 290 | 10 698 | 13 821 | 9 120 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 1 620 | 2 765 | 229 | 304 | 2 280 | 2 500 | 1 575 | 4 085 | 1 648 | 3 784 | 3 325 | 5 740 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 476 | 2 160 | 430 | 2 025 | 1 134 | 3 600 | 2 610 | 3 375 | 1 720 | 1 889 | 3 376 | 4 544 | 2 149 | 2 750 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 3 403 | 5 900 | 990 | 5 840 | 2 381 | 2 078 | 3 000 | 3 420 | 6 120 | 8 671 | 6 718 | 6 599 | 5 046 | 10 420 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 855 | 600 | 60 | 1 820 | ... | 1 600 | 2 515 | 3 450 | 3 915 | 9 657 | 1 908 | 3 276 | 1 439 | 4 230 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | ... | ... | 600 | 1 080 | 1 258 | 6 560 | 1 300 | 4 180 | 660 | 1 815 | 823 | 2 000 | 2 045 | 1 090 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 568 | 1 075 | 406 | 1 603 | 315 | 1 216 | 2 155 | 2 655 | 640 | 3 144 | 5 246 | 3 342 | 834 | 2 530 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 48 | 715 | 620 | 590 | 536 | 536 | 700 | 810 | 745 | 851 | 500 | 832 | 6 793 | 1 250 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon S | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 020 | 198 | 500 | 1 500 | 375 | 572 | 730 | 458 | 1 542 | 220 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 30 387 | 28 398 | 33 333 | 81 888 | 48 271 | 76 584 | 78 000 | 109 901 | 96 110 | 117 001 | 113 220 | 124 122 | 143 177 | 203 500 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

53

ຕາຕະລາງ 43 :
ເນື້ອທີ່ເຂືອກົນນີ້ນຍທາງຢືນ
ໜ່ວຍນັບ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 43 :
Starchy Roots Area
Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 361 | 980 | 65 | 215 | 690 | 700 | 320 | 300 | 373 | 326 | 208 | 459 |
| 02 Phongsaly | 255 | 290 | 257 | 1 100 | 1 000 | 1 100 | 2 500 | 2 520 | 2 800 | 200 | 495 | 1 420 | 3 885 | 4 762 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | 60 | 110 | 52 | 365 | 330 | 365 | 410 | 450 | 100 | 300 | 830 | 669 | 223 | 465 |
| 04 Oudomxay | 656 | 850 | 1 300 | 1 750 | 650 | 890 | 1 000 | 950 | 550 | 200 | 750 | 482 | 465 | 648 |
| 05 Bokeo | ... | ... | 150 | 240 | 168 | 180 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 88 | 280 | 126 | 52 |
| 06 Luangprabang | 1 320 | 900 | 286 | 500 | 886 | 980 | 1 565 | 1 570 | 1 630 | 650 | 1 358 | 1 818 | 1 186 | 2 396 |
| 07 Houaphanh | 667 | 960 | 2 530 | 2 550 | 680 | 1 860 | 700 | 700 | 1 000 | 500 | 1 450 | 652 | 985 | 1 480 |
| 08 Xayaboury | 512 | 850 | 680 | 5 | 1 778 | 2 200 | 1 800 | 1 880 | 120 | 600 | 248 | 562 | 161 | 156 |
| 09 Xiengkhouang | 98 | 720 | 1 187 | 2 690 | 600 | 750 | 600 | 1 300 | 1 230 | ... | 1 330 | 767 | 750 | 1 583 |
| 10 Vientiane | 936 | 1 240 | 468 | 1 620 | 1 099 | 310 | 1 835 | 1 950 | 320 | 1 000 | 937 | 1 543 | 2 270 | 1 990 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 360 | 920 | 106 | 250 | 3 500 | 3 450 | 620 | 1 250 | 2 212 | 2 728 | 2 872 | 3 197 |
| 12 Khammouane | 198 | 500 | 300 | 1 300 | 663 | 670 | 200 | 250 | 300 | 250 | 930 | 554 | 900 | 663 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 345 | 1 370 | 1 150 | 1 080 | 478 | 710 | 1 635 | 2 030 | 1 500 | 1 200 | 1 244 | 1 234 | 2 009 | 2 034 |
| 14 Saravane | 286 | 760 | 190 | 1 960 | 1 219 | 1 320 | 1 100 | 1 600 | 900 | 1 050 | 832 | 130 | 1 048 | 1 761 |
| 15 Sekong | ... | ... | 545 | 2 098 | 3 775 | 2 000 | 1 000 | 1 250 | 1 330 | 50 | 2 003 | 750 | 1 329 | 840 |
| 16 Champasack | 110 | 240 | 255 | 230 | 101 | 120 | 200 | 280 | 210 | 350 | 752 | 1 133 | 772 | 993 |
| 17 Attapeu | 96 | 340 | 206 | 376 | 368 | 490 | 500 | 550 | 60 | 50 | 228 | 320 | ... | 367 |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 180 | 200 | 250 | ... | ... | 260 | 5 | 381 | 62 |
| TOTAL: | 5 539 | 9 130 | 10 277 | 19 764 | 14 045 | 14 590 | 19 445 | 21 740 | 13 050 | 8 000 | 16 320 | 15 373 | 19 570 | 23 908 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

54

ตาราง 44 :

Table 44 :

Starchy Roots Production

Unit: Tons

ຜົນລະປູກເຮືອກປ່ຽນກະລ່ວນ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 6 471 | 10 691 | 455 | 2 378 | 2 300 | 3 360 | 2 610 | 2 447 | 3 044 | 2 934 | 2 279 | 4 750 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 2 122 | 2 460 | 2 185 | 9 720 | 6 000 | 5 000 | 11 000 | 12 348 | 16 850 | 1 204 | 2 980 | 10 721 | 29 162 | 35 308 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 430 | 880 | 416 | 3 085 | 2 838 | 3 100 | 1 250 | 2 250 | 680 | 2 040 | 6 889 | 4 514 | 1 841 | 3 800 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 4 795 | 7 480 | 10 400 | 14 000 | 3 000 | 4 460 | 4 500 | 4 655 | 2 700 | 982 | 3 364 | 3 058 | 2 762 | 3 800 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | ... | ... | 1 237 | 2 080 | 450 | 630 | 50 | 330 | 370 | 308 | 543 | 1 960 | 611 | 300 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 11 391 | 8 100 | 2 290 | 4 000 | 6 911 | 8 600 | 8 200 | 8 635 | 10 680 | 4 259 | 9 085 | 13 635 | 6 310 | 13 700 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 6 103 | 8 640 | 19 734 | 17 829 | 4 760 | 9 730 | 3 500 | 3 640 | 6 220 | 3 110 | 6 646 | 4 055 | 6 245 | 9 500 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 4 075 | 7 060 | 3 400 | 16 | 12 460 | 14 720 | 10 000 | 10 490 | 690 | 3 450 | 1 443 | 4 693 | 1 001 | 1 030 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhouang | 894 | 6 070 | 9 496 | 22 460 | 3 600 | 3 750 | 2 200 | 6 825 | 7 380 | ... | 7 820 | 6 059 | 6 223 | 11 570 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 8 592 | 10 780 | 4 320 | 11 850 | 9 913 | 1 600 | 8 600 | 9 653 | 2 250 | 7 031 | 10 213 | 12 421 | 24 743 | 19 300 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 2 400 | 5 620 | 549 | 1 700 | 19 000 | 15 525 | 3 820 | 7 702 | 13 286 | 21 551 | 23 637 | 23 700 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 1 574 | 4 500 | 2 379 | 10 660 | 5 536 | 3 300 | 800 | 1 113 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 5 692 | 4 349 | 6 705 | 4 900 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 2 901 | 12 020 | 10 350 | 16 840 | 2 934 | 4 621 | 7 600 | 9 338 | 8 800 | 7 044 | 7 302 | 7 534 | 12 295 | 15 100 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 2 663 | 6 840 | 3 600 | 15 300 | 10 118 | 10 560 | 6 000 | 8 320 | 6 450 | 7 529 | 4 984 | 1 619 | 6 414 | 11 700 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | ... | ... | 3 290 | 15 294 | 27 500 | 13 600 | 5 000 | 6 250 | 7 350 | 277 | 11 137 | 4 601 | 10 433 | 6 050 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 991 | 2 280 | 1 772 | 930 | 1 005 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 443 | 1 650 | 2 751 | 3 933 | 5 014 | 6 253 | 7 400 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 783 | 3 230 | 1 648 | 2 370 | 740 | 2 200 | 2 000 | 2 475 | 300 | 250 | 1 100 | 1 920 | ... | 2 970 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | 458 | 1 550 | 1 000 | 1 250 | ... | ... | 1 300 | 30 | 3 524 | 350 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 47 314 | 80 340 | 85 388 | 162 745 | 99 227 | 92 499 | 94 000 | 107 900 | 80 600 | 51 882 | 100 761 | 110 668 | 150 438 | 175 228 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

55

ຕາຕະລາງ 45 :

ເນື້ອທີ່ປູກ ແລະ ຖົ່ວຫາຍຊະນິດ

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ຮັໂກະຊວງ

Table 45 :

Vegetable and Bean Area

Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 700 | 995 | 200 | 1 735 | 4 795 | 4 850 | 4 670 | 6 000 | 10 942 | 11 627 | 12 862 | 15 356 |
| 02 Phongsaly | 145 | 140 | 106 | 280 | 90 | 250 | 550 | 680 | 750 | 350 | 670 | 730 | 1 339 | 1 695 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | 150 | 175 | 90 | 80 | 575 | 320 | 375 | 390 | 580 | 450 | 2 878 | 2 695 | 3 487 | 3 714 |
| 04 Oudomxay | 220 | 190 | 215 | 230 | 165 | 1 090 | 850 | 1 200 | 730 | 900 | 2 516 | 4 277 | 2 570 | 997 |
| 05 Bokeo | ... | ... | 80 | 200 | 601 | 180 | 190 | 740 | 745 | 700 | 1 387 | 550 | 1 219 | 644 |
| 06 Luangprabang | 300 | 350 | 311 | 309 | 650 | 1 500 | 3 015 | 3 500 | 5 880 | 3 450 | 7 691 | 2 670 | 5 054 | 1 799 |
| 07 Huaphanh | 210 | 330 | 2 452 | 260 | 642 | 310 | 485 | 500 | 3 350 | 350 | 2 114 | 1 510 | 4 630 | 6 022 |
| 08 Xayabury | 305 | 340 | 196 | 995 | 258 | 620 | 1 415 | 1 450 | 2 620 | 1 400 | 7 845 | 5 057 | 4 507 | 3 661 |
| 09 Xiengkhuang | 150 | 340 | 375 | 550 | 448 | 445 | 560 | 1 230 | 1 275 | 1 400 | 2 482 | 4 719 | 3 758 | 5 921 |
| 10 Vientiane | 600 | 980 | 520 | 600 | 53 | 510 | 2 380 | 2 400 | 2 010 | 4 600 | 13 320 | 17 411 | 16 315 | 9 937 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 150 | 240 | 631 | 215 | 1 250 | 2 020 | 2 180 | 4 200 | 9 333 | 6 964 | 9 648 | 7 313 |
| 12 Khammuane | 285 | 380 | 100 | 400 | 441 | 1 450 | 1 870 | 1 950 | 1 260 | 3 500 | 10 940 | 8 396 | 12 482 | 4 733 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 490 | 985 | 670 | 670 | 2 500 | 1 890 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 4 895 | 5 100 | 13 230 | 8 858 | 14 459 | 32 362 |
| 14 Saravane | 290 | 380 | 385 | 670 | 185 | 2 540 | 525 | 1 400 | 1 750 | 1 900 | 6 853 | 6 460 | 5 523 | 4 256 |
| 15 Sekong | ... | ... | 33 | 150 | 220 | 210 | 200 | 400 | 210 | 500 | 1 683 | 1 377 | 2 404 | 1 121 |
| 16 Champasack | 425 | 520 | 613 | 1 000 | 625 | 350 | 2 900 | 3 550 | 7 535 | 4 000 | 13 188 | 12 900 | 9 081 | 6 603 |
| 17 Attapeu | 85 | 120 | 51 | 250 | 315 | 100 | 250 | 320 | 350 | 500 | 1 540 | 1 340 | 1 265 | 744 |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 390 | 450 | 260 | 700 | 1 078 | 700 | 840 | 272 |
| TOTAL | 3 655 | 5 230 | 7 047 | 7 879 | 8 599 | 13 715 | 25 500 | 30 930 | 41 050 | 40 000 | 109 690 | 98 241 | 111 443 | 107 150 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

56

Table 46 :

Vegetable and Bean Production

Unit: Tons

ຕາຕະລາງ 46 :

ການຜະລິດຜັກ ແລະ ໂປຼຕິນຖົ່ວ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ : ໂຕນ

| ແຂວງ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນວ. ວ. ຈັນ | Vientiane Capita | ... | ... | 5 694 | 8 159 | 420 | 13 166 | 26 500 | 14 550 | 37 920 | 48 719 | 91 366 | 88 365 | 98 394 | 94 800 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 937 | 1 120 | 1 219 | 2 408 | 783 | 625 | 950 | 1 700 | 2 370 | 1 106 | 2 117 | 3 920 | 6 159 | 10 900 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 1 030 | 1 400 | 180 | 688 | 3 005 | 1 027 | 1 050 | 1 287 | 2 320 | 1 800 | 12 951 | 18 191 | 18 133 | 23 700 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 1 618 | 2 160 | 1 700 | 1 955 | 412 | 4 255 | 2 000 | 4 800 | 4 600 | 5 671 | 8 303 | 26 731 | 12 079 | 6 500 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 650 | 1 540 | 3 522 | 1 620 | 1 100 | 2 745 | 5 380 | 5 055 | 10 014 | 3 190 | 6 217 | 3 690 |
| 06 ຫລວງພຣະບາງ | Luangprabang | 2 763 | 2 800 | 1 330 | 1 600 | 1 950 | 7 130 | 6 000 | 9 863 | 27 200 | 15 959 | 35 609 | 14 685 | 26 786 | 10 900 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 1 620 | 2 640 | 6 866 | 2 236 | 1 930 | 919 | 1 100 | 1 500 | 13 500 | 1 410 | 8 519 | 7 354 | 28 243 | 35 350 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບຸຣີ | Xayabury | 2 126 | 3 290 | 549 | 3 185 | 562 | 1 168 | 3 000 | 4 350 | 10 140 | 5 418 | 30 360 | 30 848 | 27 042 | 23 900 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 900 | 2 720 | 1 105 | 5 005 | 3 808 | 1 776 | 1 100 | 4 736 | 6 650 | 7 302 | 12 956 | 31 145 | 16 597 | 41 300 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 5 005 | 7 840 | 4 264 | 5 040 | 133 | 6 499 | 14 500 | 7 200 | 16 100 | 36 846 | 79 920 | 121 006 | 99 522 | 62 940 |
| 11 ບໍຣິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 1 083 | 1 920 | 1 893 | 2 407 | 6 000 | 10 706 | 15 000 | 28 896 | 60 944 | 43 176 | 59 818 | 48 300 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 2 210 | 3 040 | 700 | 3 440 | 2 425 | 11 510 | 9 700 | 8 804 | 8 250 | 22 925 | 69 250 | 53 734 | 64 905 | 30 500 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 3 152 | 7 390 | 6 030 | 5 628 | 21 725 | 14 087 | 15 000 | 19 334 | 34 750 | 36 210 | 92 610 | 55 008 | 91 092 | 191 700 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 2 310 | 3 040 | 3 120 | 5 762 | 1 591 | 16 500 | 1 550 | 4 312 | 8 700 | 9 443 | 30 155 | 38 114 | 29 271 | 28 400 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 264 | 1 290 | 2 200 | 1 360 | 550 | 1 200 | 1 150 | 2 740 | 8 311 | 8 792 | 11 780 | 8 150 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 3 937 | 4 160 | 4 291 | 8 700 | 7 815 | 2 200 | 8 200 | 17 834 | 39 500 | 20 960 | 66 599 | 77 400 | 55 394 | 43 080 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 765 | 960 | 306 | 2 125 | 1 512 | 410 | 650 | 1 120 | 1 530 | 2 185 | 6 730 | 7 772 | 7 211 | 4 900 |
| 18 ໄຊສົມບູນ | Xaysomboon S | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 194 | 1 050 | 1 260 | 940 | 2 534 | 3 935 | 3 710 | 4 034 | 1 490 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | 28 373 | 42 560 | 39 351 | 60 681 | 55 686 | 86 659 | 100 000 | 117 301 | 236 000 | 255 181 | 630 649 | 633 141 | 662 677 | 670 500 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

57

ຕາຕະລາງ 47 :

ເນື້ອທີ່ປູກ

ທົ່ວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 47 :

Peanut Area

Unit: Ha

| | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນະ. ວງຈັນ | Vientiane Capita | ... | ... | 91 | 243 | 37 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 265 | 30 | 116 | 41 | 64 | 31 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 353 | 580 | 316 | 900 | 1 715 | 350 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 350 | 10 | 111 | 353 | 80 |
| 03 ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 361 | 205 | 35 | 150 | 85 | 90 | 85 | 100 | 85 | 270 | 260 | 165 | 154 | 80 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 871 | 2 320 | 2 470 | 2 700 | 550 | 550 | 500 | 400 | 545 | 360 | 493 | 535 | 500 | 324 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 75 | 47 | 70 | 50 | 200 | 260 | 570 | 10 | 130 | 115 | 83 | 135 |
| 06 ຫຼວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 512 | 1 000 | 833 | 125 | 995 | 1 390 | 1 700 | 1 170 | 1 510 | 780 | 1 136 | 1 815 | 1 085 | 892 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 114 | 450 | 144 | 367 | 820 | 380 | 545 | 540 | 535 | 1 190 | 354 | 447 | 303 | 405 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayaboury | 137 | 1 110 | 280 | 809 | 1 512 | 2 035 | 2 610 | 4 240 | 2 600 | 2 440 | 3 519 | 2 662 | 2 115 | 2 289 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhouang | 96 | 100 | 182 | 260 | 276 | 280 | 250 | 310 | 910 | 370 | 370 | 225 | 492 | 509 |
| 10 ວງຈັນ | Vientiane | 816 | 2 520 | 610 | 370 | 263 | 530 | 2 860 | 2 500 | 950 | 760 | 660 | 1 762 | 1 783 | 1 264 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 100 | 350 | 101 | 170 | 195 | 250 | 190 | 210 | 110 | 240 | 647 | 685 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammouane | 294 | 190 | 200 | 170 | 187 | 10 | 170 | 150 | 30 | 110 | 150 | 129 | 39 | 65 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 522 | 1 880 | 700 | 500 | 133 | 530 | 1 180 | 1 150 | 920 | 810 | 650 | 750 | 803 | 845 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 146 | 250 | 120 | 851 | 930 | 2 300 | 2 310 | 2 400 | 2 740 | 4 260 | 3 259 | 3 721 | 3 985 | 5 193 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 50 | 9 | 30 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 130 | 70 | 141 | 95 | 115 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 497 | 90 | 408 | 606 | 467 | 650 | 1 100 | 900 | 780 | 620 | 710 | 614 | 2 064 | 1 640 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 17 | 25 | 41 | 13 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 100 | 84 | 210 | 20 | ... |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon S | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 50 | 70 | 10 | 19 | 15 | ... | 53 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL: | 4 736 | 10 720 | 6 655 | 8 470 | 8 258 | 9 405 | 13 985 | 14 900 | 12 910 | 12 810 | 12 100 | 13 698 | 14 585 | 14 605 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

58

ຕາຕະລາງ 48 :
ຜົນຜະລິດຖົ່ວດິນ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 48 :
Peanut Production
Unit: Tons

| | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ມຫ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 64 | 217 | 34 | 53 | 80 | 100 | 265 | 26 | 116 | 41 | 64 | 28 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 251 | 380 | 126 | 800 | 1 029 | 280 | 120 | 135 | 140 | 334 | 10 | 111 | 325 | 66 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 273 | 165 | 35 | 90 | 60 | 72 | 70 | 100 | 85 | 266 | 232 | 148 | 137 | 66 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 623 | 1 395 | 1 926 | 2 430 | 858 | 990 | 500 | 400 | 540 | 359 | 789 | 877 | 740 | 272 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 84 | 43 | 170 | 247 | 555 | 11 | 126 | 113 | 81 | 117 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 363 | 600 | 666 | 100 | 866 | 1 270 | 1 420 | 1 170 | 1 510 | 781 | 1 136 | 1 842 | 1 102 | 727 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 72 | 315 | 116 | 220 | 680 | 310 | 430 | 497 | 515 | 1 174 | 350 | 358 | 257 | 342 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayaboury | 92 | 999 | 252 | 1 208 | 2 400 | 3 663 | 2 640 | 4 961 | 2 970 | 2 999 | 6 334 | 3 727 | 2 816 | 1 980 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhouang | 68 | 90 | 109 | 185 | 331 | 281 | 200 | 248 | 820 | 344 | 344 | 217 | 477 | 445 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 606 | 2 016 | 494 | 441 | 316 | 368 | 2 370 | 2 375 | 940 | 754 | 2 369 | 2 731 | 1 983 | 1 043 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄໍາໄຊ | Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 68 | 230 | 162 | 272 | 150 | 225 | 175 | 204 | 106 | 240 | 647 | 575 |
| 12 ຄໍາມ່ວນ | Khammouane | 205 | 152 | 150 | 151 | 155 | 10 | 120 | 138 | 28 | 99 | 140 | 120 | 36 | 55 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 401 | 1 504 | 630 | 550 | 160 | 426 | 920 | 1 092 | 900 | 796 | 637 | 818 | 832 | 737 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 101 | 225 | 72 | 821 | 837 | 3 360 | 2 008 | 2 160 | 2 605 | 4 212 | 3 219 | 4 070 | 4 331 | 4 388 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 40 | 8 | 24 | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 120 | 67 | 138 | 93 | 100 |
| 16 ຈໍາປາສັກ | Champasack | 394 | 72 | 359 | 559 | 356 | 423 | 782 | 900 | 780 | 620 | 710 | 617 | 2 079 | 1 419 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 12 | 20 | 34 | 10 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 24 | 55 | 92 | 77 | 195 | 19 | ... |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | ... | ... | 48 | 67 | 10 | 18 | 14 | ... | 44 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL: | 3 461 | 7 933 | 5 196 | 8 034 | 8 443 | 11 857 | 12 000 | 15 000 | 12 950 | 13 201 | 16 780 | 16 377 | 16 019 | 12 404 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: ກະຊວງກະສິກໍາ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

59

Table 49 :

Soybean Area

Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 29 | 100 | 43 | 10 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 180 | 38 | 100 | 236 | 74 |
| 02 Phongsaly | 15 | 300 | 1 047 | 1 215 | 1 251 | 515 | 300 | 260 | 260 | 210 | 50 | 80 | 6 | 38 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | 697 | 120 | 30 | 200 | 135 | 140 | 85 | 70 | 40 | 230 | 265 | 152 | 82 | 191 |
| 04 Oudomxay | 498 | 430 | 600 | 280 | 350 | 500 | 50 | 65 | 120 | 140 | 200 | 312 | 845 | 623 |
| 05 Bokeo | ... | ... | 75 | 100 | 134 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 200 | 90 | 130 | 169 | 304 |
| 06 Luangprabang | 130 | 900 | 305 | 469 | 252 | 380 | 485 | 230 | 240 | 190 | 234 | 247 | 318 | 1 275 |
| 07 Houaphanh | 290 | 200 | 59 | 460 | 1 000 | 440 | 535 | 2 473 | 1 975 | 1 340 | 777 | 968 | 1 710 | 1 786 |
| 08 Xayaboury | 50 | 100 | 12 | 278 | 269 | 310 | 215 | 100 | 40 | 20 | 54 | 70 | 15 | 70 |
| 09 Xiengkhouang | 200 | 230 | 84 | 166 | 171 | 150 | ... | 350 | 220 | 290 | 230 | 151 | 175 | 269 |
| 10 Vientiane | 180 | 850 | 86 | 100 | 85 | 100 | 80 | 80 | ... | 90 | 40 | 270 | 50 | 102 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 86 | 40 | 46 | 30 | 70 | 120 | ... | 280 | 19 | 85 | 50 | 68 |
| 12 Khammouane | 95 | 200 | 50 | 575 | 354 | 20 | 10 | 28 | 1 110 | 20 | 30 | 295 | 10 | 2 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 200 | 1 200 | 65 | 15 | 195 | 40 | 25 | 7 | ... | 20 | 70 | 30 | 109 | 14 |
| 14 Saravane | 200 | 50 | 56 | 826 | 1 137 | 365 | 400 | 350 | 1 500 | 1 050 | 190 | 50 | 1 550 | 130 |
| 15 Sekong | ... | ... | 90 | 540 | 7 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 290 | 20 | 10 | ... | 4 |
| 16 Champasack | 356 | 150 | 380 | 230 | 323 | 460 | 760 | 1 640 | 1 070 | 1 350 | 860 | 615 | 3 728 | 644 |
| 17 Attapeu | 65 | 50 | 98 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 10 | ... | 50 | 430 | 90 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | ... | ... | 9 | 65 | 80 | 14 | ... | ... | 26 |
| TOTAL: | 2 976 | 4 780 | 3 152 | 5 610 | 5 806 | 3 575 | 3 115 | 5 872 | 6 800 | 6 410 | 3 271 | 3 565 | 9 053 | 5 620 |

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

60

ຕາຕະລາງ 50 :

ໂຕຍຍະເນີຍຊອຍາຍ

ທົ່ວຫນ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 50 :

Soybean Production

Unit: Tons

| | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 15 | 68 | 35 | 4 | 43 | 52 | 52 | 154 | 32 | 76 | 184 | 67 |
| 02 ຜົງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 8 | 207 | 521 | 1 060 | 630 | 285 | 165 | 156 | 171 | 139 | 33 | 66 | 4 | 25 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 348 | 84 | 30 | 120 | 95 | 98 | 60 | 67 | 34 | 199 | 236 | 135 | 73 | 170 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 292 | 301 | 480 | 224 | 525 | 750 | 40 | 52 | 100 | 120 | 340 | 296 | 860 | 540 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 58 | 50 | 161 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 40 | 157 | 72 | 104 | 138 | 260 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 89 | 585 | 183 | 375 | 184 | 307 | 408 | 184 | 188 | 144 | 190 | 183 | 239 | 1 025 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 173 | 138 | 41 | 400 | 800 | 394 | 337 | 1 648 | 2 042 | 1 359 | 786 | 900 | 1 590 | 1 500 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບຸລີ | Xayaboury | 35 | 70 | 8 | 260 | 235 | 270 | 165 | 80 | 33 | 17 | 45 | 55 | 12 | 60 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhouang | 100 | 159 | 58 | 132 | 128 | 115 | ... | 245 | 155 | 203 | 161 | 109 | 128 | 230 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 130 | 595 | 66 | 80 | 20 | 82 | 60 | 62 | ... | 68 | 46 | 232 | 45 | 86 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | ... | ... | 52 | 20 | 46 | 21 | 52 | 90 | ... | 196 | 13 | 57 | 35 | 60 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammouane | 50 | 140 | 33 | 400 | 256 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 782 | 11 | 21 | 207 | 8 | 2 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 148 | 819 | 46 | 20 | 136 | 22 | 17 | 6 | ... | 13 | 55 | 17 | 87 | 12 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 156 | 40 | 45 | 660 | 1 137 | 365 | 340 | 298 | 1 280 | 872 | 158 | 39 | 1 302 | 105 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 72 | 470 | 4 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 231 | 16 | 6 | ... | 3 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 150 | 120 | 350 | 184 | 397 | 432 | 575 | 1 320 | 887 | 1 123 | 714 | 510 | 3 094 | 552 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 39 | 40 | 74 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5 | ... | 40 | 344 | 74 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | ... | ... | 5 | 46 | 53 | 10 | ... | ... | 23 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL: | 1 718 | 3 298 | 2 132 | 4 536 | 4 837 | 3 245 | 2 295 | 4 300 | 5 850 | 5 403 | 3 002 | 2 992 | 7 799 | 4 720 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ :ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

61

ຕາຕະລາງ 51 :
ເນື້ອທີ່ປູກຖົ່ວ
ທິດຕະນາຂອງ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 51 :
Mungbean Area
Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 นຄ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capita | - | - | 353 | 250 | 26 | 50 | 140 | 80 | 35 | 70 | 203 | 150 | 256 | 10 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 22 | 170 | 280 | 520 | 397 | ... | 10 | 15 | 70 | 60 | 20 | 320 | ... | 38 |
| 03 ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 152 | 40 | 60 | 130 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 180 | 156 | 44 | 30 | 22 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 495 | 360 | 445 | 810 | 450 | 400 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 80 | 144 | 116 | 62 | 10 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | - | - | 50 | 55 | 43 | ... | 10 | - | - | 10 | ... | ... | 94 | ... |
| 06 ຫຼວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 514 | 650 | 99 | 300 | 261 | 440 | 640 | 400 | 270 | 130 | 252 | 374 | 348 | 260 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 60 | 65 | 90 | 105 | 910 | 160 | 30 | 350 | 470 | 230 | 63 | 52 | 56 | 80 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 30 | 310 | 31 | 18 | 62 | 20 | 165 | 150 | 50 | 20 | 88 | 57 | ... | 70 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhouang | 3 | 5 | 7 | 80 | 25 | ... | ... | 50 | 70 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 66 | 108 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 275 | 620 | 78 | 290 | 433 | 40 | 195 | 260 | 120 | 140 | 235 | 1 105 | 804 | 575 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | - | - | 200 | 350 | 11 | ... | 20 | 20 | - | 10 | 90 | 50 | 34 | 52 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 5 | 210 | 120 | 150 | 138 | 30 | 10 | - | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 4 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 71 | 300 | 120 | 350 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 40 | 79 | 40 | 59 | 35 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 3 | 30 | 20 | 100 | 77 | ... | 20 | - | - | 40 | 270 | 5 | ... | 70 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | - | - | 6 | 8 | 8 | 70 | 10 | - | - | 70 | 30 | 10 | ... | 9 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 221 | 130 | 438 | 985 | 358 | 360 | 660 | 550 | 365 | 20 | 588 | 490 | 1 394 | 912 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 3 | 20 | 21 | 71 | 40 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 125 | 170 | 81 | 530 | 300 | 150 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon S | - | - | - | - | 43 | ... | ... | 2 | 60 | 10 | 21 | ... | ... | 10 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 1 854 | 2 910 | 2 418 | 4 572 | 3 321 | 1 680 | 1 995 | 2 052 | 1 735 | 1 340 | 2 360 | 3 393 | 3 503 | 2 415 |

ຂໍ້ມູນ ຈາກ ກະຊວງກະສິກຳແລະປ່າໄມ້ :ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

62

ຕາຕະລາງ 52 :

ຜົນລະປູກ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 52 :

Mungbean  Production

Unit: Tons

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | - | - | 177 | 225 | 21 | 47 | 127 | 73 | 29 | 54 | 168 | 120 | 210 | 8 |
| 02 Phongsaly | 11 | 85 | 140 | 280 | 217 | ... | 5 | 11 | 60 | 52 | 17 | 218 | ... | 30 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | 78 | 20 | 30 | 75 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 132 | 125 | 35 | 23 | 20 |
| 04 Oudomxay | 248 | 180 | 280 | ... | 338 | 300 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 70 | 147 | 109 | 59 | 9 |
| 05 Bokeo | - | - | 25 | 27 | 51 | ... | 10 | - | - | 7 | ... | ... | 64 | ... |
| 06 Luangprabang | 296 | 390 | 60 | 180 | 193 | 371 | 530 | 360 | 245 | 117 | 227 | 318 | 298 | 245 |
| 07 Houaphanh | 29 | 35 | 56 | 63 | 630 | 106 | 25 | 308 | 405 | 198 | 55 | 31 | 34 | 60 |
| 08 Xayaboury | 15 | 185 | 28 | 16 | 50 | 17 | 143 | 135 | 45 | 14 | 79 | 51 | ... | 56 |
| 09 Xiengkhouang | 2 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 30 | ... | ... | 45 | 65 | 47 | 37 | 29 | 42 | 90 |
| 10 Vientiane | 171 | 340 | 48 | 249 | 390 | 33 | 156 | 221 | 100 | 110 | 974 | 1 282 | 804 | 472 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | - | - | 89 | 175 | 7 | ... | 15 | 16 | - | 4 | 70 | 41 | 27 | 45 |
| 12 Khammouane | 2 | 124 | 75 | 101 | 94 | 20 | 7 | - | 4 | 8 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 44 | 150 | 72 | 315 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 40 | 28 | 31 | 63 | 20 | 40 | 25 |
| 14 Saravane | 2 | 18 | 12 | 70 | 56 | ... | 10 | - | - | 32 | 243 | 4 | ... | 60 |
| 15 Sekong | - | - | 4 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 5 | - | - | 60 | 26 | 5 | ... | 7 |
| 16 Champasack | 123 | 90 | 377 | 767 | 143 | 143 | 410 | 398 | 329 | 13 | 494 | 402 | 1 160 | 870 |
| 17 Attapeu | 2 | 10 | 13 | ... | 12 | 45 | 10 | 49 | 100 | 145 | 68 | 355 | 228 | 128 |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 37 | ... | ... | 1 | 50 | 8 | 17 | ... | ... | 7 |
| TOTAL: | 1 023 | 1 630 | 1 490 | 2 609 | 2 298 | 1 157 | 1 500 | 1 700 | 1 510 | 1 102 | 2 810 | 3 025 | 2 989 | 2 135 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

63

ຕາຕະລາງ 53 :

Table 53 :

Tobacco Area

Unit: Ha

ເນື້ອທີ່ປູກຢາສູບ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

| ຊື່ແຂວງ Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | - | - | 730 | 1 000 | 937 | 860 | 985 | 950 | 1 000 | 1 250 | 657 | 564 | 435 | 325 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 36 | 60 | 90 | 330 | 236 | 230 | 100 | 80 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| 03 ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 39 | 530 | 30 | 1 879 | 85 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 70 | ... | 78 | 89 | 114 | 138 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 33 | 40 | 50 | 455 | 149 | 350 | 270 | 250 | - | ... | 392 | 282 | 40 | 10 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | - | - | 90 | 110 | 326 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 70 | 60 | 28 | 37 |
| 06 ຫຼວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 48 | 60 | 102 | 166 | 492 | 510 | 695 | 680 | 370 | 500 | 354 | 190 | 226 | ... |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 17 | 220 | 221 | 1 000 | 1 200 | 1 100 | 20 | 180 | 25 | ... | ... | 610 | ... | ... |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 59 | 140 | 322 | 25 | 253 | 280 | 345 | 350 | 80 | 350 | 172 | 100 | 172 | 167 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhouang | 5 | 140 | 94 | 670 | 377 | 380 | 100 | 80 | - | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 791 | 2 040 | 219 | 1 500 | 143 | 450 | 760 | 750 | 450 | 1 000 | 90 | 160 | 453 | 836 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | - | - | 185 | 300 | 286 | 350 | 840 | 800 | 150 | 1 000 | 490 | 490 | 544 | 971 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 139 | 200 | 300 | 850 | 594 | 460 | 810 | 430 | 790 | 850 | 1 070 | 475 | 986 | 1 275 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 91 | 250 | 450 | 650 | 746 | 540 | 915 | 850 | 570 | 950 | 660 | 790 | 1 056 | 948 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 10 | 140 | 300 | 700 | 506 | 510 | 460 | 350 | 140 | 650 | 192 | 40 | 240 | 590 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | - | - | 50 | 230 | 260 | 260 | 100 | 70 | 130 | ... | 100 | 173 | 80 | 161 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 67 | 140 | 361 | 1 900 | 681 | 680 | 880 | 440 | 300 | 750 | 695 | 543 | 208 | 170 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 8 | 40 | 56 | 260 | 60 | 80 | 30 | 130 | 110 | 100 | 40 | 910 | 170 | 70 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບຸນ Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 1 343 | 4 000 | 3 650 | 12 025 | 7 410 | 7 220 | 7 500 | 6 580 | 4 295 | 7 500 | 5 060 | 5 476 | 4 772 | 5 720 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

64

ຕາຕະລາງ 54 :

Table 54 :

ຜົນຜະລິດຢາສູບ

Tobacco Production

ໜ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Unit: Tons

| ລຳດັບ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | - | - | 3 270 | 5 600 | 4 779 | 3 890 | 4 600 | 4 437 | 6 500 | 7 125 | 4 468 | 3 469 | 2 490 | 1 820 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 147 | 245 | 360 | 1 600 | 1 139 | 970 | 400 | 320 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 |
| 03 ຫລວງນໍ້າທາ | Luangnamtha | 175 | 2 380 | 105 | 8 975 | 595 | 368 | 290 | 342 | 225 | ... | 312 | 401 | 376 | 759 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 147 | 175 | 200 | 2 230 | 680 | 1 575 | 890 | 1 000 | - | ... | 1 494 | 1 162 | 153 | 50 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | - | - | 405 | 528 | 1 536 | 490 | 420 | 400 | 500 | 455 | 319 | 299 | 104 | 133 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 196 | 245 | 306 | 83 | 1 476 | 1 567 | 1 650 | 2 380 | 1 670 | 2 257 | 1 947 | 950 | 786 | ... |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 63 | 700 | 1 105 | 4 800 | 1 800 | 1 650 | 50 | 540 | 75 | ... | ... | 2 867 | ... | ... |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayaboury | 189 | 490 | 1 352 | 119 | 294 | 576 | 650 | 700 | 335 | 1 466 | 808 | 500 | 584 | 568 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhouang | 21 | 630 | 399 | 3 285 | 1 858 | 1 710 | 400 | 320 | - | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 3 325 | 8 260 | 1 029 | 7 800 | 715 | 1 900 | 3 015 | 3 000 | 2 925 | 6 500 | 589 | 835 | 2 964 | 5 470 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | - | - | 795 | 1 410 | 452 | 1 562 | 3 680 | 3 462 | 900 | 6 000 | 3 200 | 2 450 | 3 549 | 6 330 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammouane | 588 | 910 | 1 290 | 3 901 | 1 544 | 2 198 | 3 650 | 1 939 | 4 470 | 4 809 | 6 837 | 2 375 | 6 226 | 8 160 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 413 | 1 155 | 1 890 | 2 925 | 3 357 | 1 894 | 3 950 | 3 672 | 2 815 | 4 692 | 4 488 | 4 266 | 5 209 | 4 750 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 42 | 665 | 1 260 | 3 430 | 2 490 | 2 290 | 1 245 | 980 | 650 | 3 018 | 1 058 | 192 | 1 135 | 2 950 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | - | - | 245 | 1 130 | 910 | 910 | 300 | 245 | 455 | ... | 470 | 666 | 325 | 770 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 281 | 609 | 1 540 | 9 310 | 2 384 | 2 100 | 2 710 | 1 408 | 1 500 | 1 138 | 3 892 | 2 606 | 998 | 850 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 35 | 175 | 135 | 1 275 | 200 | 390 | 100 | 455 | 330 | 1 364 | 199 | 4 459 | 714 | 280 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | | - | - | - | - | 434 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| ລວມ | TOTAL: | 5 622 | 16 639 | 15 686 | 58 401 | 26 643 | 26 040 | 28 000 | 25 600 | 23 350 | 39 822 | 30 081 | 27 497 | 25 713 | 33 000 |

ບ່ອນອ້າງອີງ : ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

65

ຕາຕະລາງ 55 :

ເນື້ອທີ່ຝ້າຍ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 55 :

Cotton Area

Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | - | - | 45 | 180 | 77 | 30 | 35 | 35 | - | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| 02 Phongsaly | 200 | 200 | 1 035 | 540 | 100 | 75 | - | - | - | ... | 70 | 27 | 87 | 35 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | - | 256 | 304 | 570 | 125 | 130 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 95 | 410 | 464 | 228 | 134 |
| 04 Oudomxay | - | 1 400 | 785 | 450 | 780 | 780 | 750 | 500 | 220 | 169 | 373 | 498 | 225 | 5 |
| 05 Bokeo | - | - | 53 | 744 | 81 | 50 | 5 | 10 | - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 06 Luangprabang | - | 900 | 662 | 75 | 809 | 810 | 850 | 750 | 290 | 241 | 130 | 196 | 121 | 110 |
| 07 Huaphanh | - | 260 | 282 | 1 150 | 650 | 390 | 300 | 300 | 500 | 504 | 300 | 867 | ... | 489 |
| 08 Xayabury | 475 | 300 | 314 | 1 287 | 5 155 | 5 100 | 1 620 | 1 730 | 1 420 | 1 134 | 598 | 159 | 78 | 75 |
| 09 Xiengkhuang | - | - | 96 | 138 | 117 | 20 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 Vientiane | 150 | 330 | 200 | 290 | 300 | 80 | 1 620 | 1 550 | - | ... | 40 | 10 | 16 | 10 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | - | - | 120 | 100 | 95 | 30 | - | 40 | 150 | 150 | 16 | 25 | 60 | ... |
| 12 Khammuane | 95 | 420 | 149 | 50 | 50 | 70 | 100 | 110 | 55 | 61 | 214 | 65 | 50 | 40 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 2 000 | 2 400 | 820 | 750 | 756 | 690 | 350 | 560 | 925 | 1 080 | 275 | 304 | 655 | 254 |
| 14 Saravane | 40 | 40 | 40 | 222 | 234 | 720 | 1 300 | 1 300 | 220 | 333 | 518 | 90 | 5 | 923 |
| 15 Sekong | - | - | 80 | 5 | 25 | 90 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 105 | 30 | 160 | 20 | 25 |
| 16 Champasack | 160 | 480 | 607 | 65 | 179 | 70 | 160 | 200 | 490 | 781 | 456 | 465 | 436 | 320 |
| 17 Attapeu | 20 | 20 | 6 | 310 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 94 | 0 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 3 140 | 7 006 | 5 598 | 6 926 | 9 642 | 9 145 | 7 210 | 7 235 | 4 420 | 4 654 | 3 510 | 3 330 | 1 992 | 2 420 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

66

Table 56 :

Cotton Production

Unit: Tons

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 Vientiane Capital | - | - | 18 | 72 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 26 | - | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... |
| 02 Phongsaly | 120 | 120 | 258 | 373 | 74 | 53 | - | - | - | ... | 62 | 22 | 71 | 30 |
| 03 Luangnamtha | - | 150 | 201 | 393 | 94 | 98 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 83 | 410 | 438 | 215 | 125 |
| 04 Oudomxay | - | 930 | 393 | 225 | 390 | 624 | 1 080 | 750 | 220 | 238 | 283 | 416 | 189 | 4 |
| 05 Bokeo | - | - | 26 | 446 | 97 | 28 | 4 | 9 | - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 06 Luangprabang | - | 540 | 397 | 23 | 599 | 579 | 765 | 623 | 250 | 219 | 112 | 169 | 104 | 96 |
| 07 Huaphanh | - | 180 | 222 | 840 | 450 | 150 | 120 | 240 | 400 | 480 | 255 | 737 | ... | 450 |
| 08 Xayabury | 348 | 190 | 471 | 1 510 | 6 000 | 4 100 | 1 650 | 2 249 | 1 775 | 1 437 | 748 | 159 | 78 | 75 |
| 09 Xiengkhuang | - | - | 58 | 37 | 38 | 10 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| 10 Vientiane | 115 | 230 | 106 | 160 | 270 | 72 | 1 600 | 1 550 | - | ... | 58 | 10 | 15 | 9 |
| 11 Borikhamxay | - | - | 50 | 50 | 46 | 15 | - | 32 | 112 | 112 | 12 | 19 | 41 | ... |
| 12 Khammuane | 69 | 260 | 45 | 28 | 39 | 48 | 90 | 105 | 50 | 59 | 195 | 61 | 45 | 36 |
| 13 Savannakhet | 1 450 | 1 920 | 492 | 480 | 378 | 415 | 185 | 390 | 755 | 876 | 256 | 275 | 620 | 225 |
| 14 Saravane | 28 | 25 | 8 | 111 | 89 | 449 | 1 300 | 1 290 | 205 | 466 | 482 | 80 | 5 | 840 |
| 15 Sekong | - | - | 60 | 3 | 13 | 54 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 42 | 26 | 134 | 16 | 20 |
| 16 Champasack | 130 | 340 | 358 | 22 | 100 | 39 | 90 | 120 | 368 | 653 | 416 | 424 | 397 | 290 |
| 17 Attapeu | 14 | 15 | 2 | 217 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | - | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 70 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 2 274 | 4 900 | 2 904 | 4 990 | 8 804 | 6 760 | 7 000 | 7 500 | 4 260 | 4 665 | 3 381 | 2 944 | 1 807 | 2 200 |

67

Table 57 :

Sugarcane Area

Unit: Ha

ທິດຕາມປ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

| ລຳດັບ ແຂວງ | Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | - | - | 693 | 1 081 | 329 | 390 | 450 | 600 | 970 | 970 | 1 136 | 1 114 | 2 149 | 630 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | - | - | 50 | 50 | 18 | 140 | 500 | 960 | 960 | 960 | 420 | 694 | 785 | 350 |
| 03 ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 3 | 3 | 15 | 100 | 210 | 210 | 230 | 975 | 975 | 975 | 775 | 921 | 1 253 | 1 453 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | - | 28 | 40 | 300 | 250 | 350 | 350 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 602 | 425 | 433 | 150 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | - | - | 55 | 112 | 111 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 175 | 175 | 20 | 20 | 6 | ... |
| 06 ຫຼວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 37 | 37 | 134 | 69 | 153 | 280 | 300 | 150 | 200 | 200 | 120 | 132 | 180 | 110 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ | Huaphanh | 5 | 5 | 160 | 350 | 270 | 300 | 350 | 370 | - | ... | 190 | 430 | 250 | 320 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 36 | 82 | 95 | 220 | 325 | 330 | 350 | 350 | 100 | 100 | ... | 184 | ... | 135 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 4 | 5 | 35 | 70 | 295 | 480 | 300 | 250 | 320 | 320 | 240 | 86 | 230 | ... |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane | 276 | 302 | 399 | 650 | 200 | 350 | 400 | 500 | - | ... | 155 | 263 | 427 | 747 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | Borikhamxay | - | - | 200 | 100 | 19 | 65 | 70 | 400 | 350 | 350 | 1 130 | 815 | 1 110 | 1 183 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ | Khammuane | 48 | 62 | 315 | 300 | 82 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 150 | 150 | 350 | 388 | 350 | 85 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 80 | 92 | 310 | 150 | 93 | 20 | ... | ... | 60 | 60 | 64 | 228 | 179 | 978 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 10 | 28 | 25 | 60 | 60 | 80 | 100 | 90 | 10 | 10 | 98 | 15 | 82 | 10 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ | Sekong | - | - | 12 | 50 | 70 | 70 | 50 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 200 | 240 | 318 | 147 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 170 | 220 | 296 | 300 | 78 | 130 | 60 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 1 040 | 476 | 1 010 | 510 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 16 | 37 | 30 | 60 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 70 | - | ... | 50 | 200 | 200 | 210 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | | - | - | - | - | 78 | 70 | 10 | 30 | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| ລວມ | TOTAL | 685 | 901 | 2 864 | 4 022 | 2 688 | 3 395 | 3 700 | 5 365 | 4 730 | 4 730 | 6 590 | 6 631 | 8 962 | 7 030 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

ຕາຕະລາງ 58 :

**Table 58 :**

**Sugarcane Production**

**Unit: Tons**

| ຊື່ແຂວງ / Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 ນວ. ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane Capital | - | - | 19 750 | 35 673 | 8 554 | 12 957 | 12 500 | 18 000 | 38 800 | 38 800 | 45 440 | 40 661 | 82 789 | 23 000 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | - | - | 1 250 | 1 225 | 630 | 7 050 | 20 000 | 43 200 | 43 200 | 43 200 | 22 050 | 35 463 | 39 092 | 17 500 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 69 | 69 | 390 | 2 620 | 10 500 | 10 500 | 8 000 | 41 925 | 43 900 | 43 900 | 46 500 | 43 840 | 66 926 | 68 100 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | - | 636 | 1 040 | 7 500 | 3 584 | 5 250 | 9 500 | 9 600 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 10 291 | 17 157 | 15 884 | 6 100 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | - | - | 1 436 | 1 680 | 1 632 | 525 | 500 | 1 250 | 5 250 | 5 250 | 500 | 640 | 192 | ... |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | 923 | 1 015 | 3 338 | 1 725 | 2 463 | 6 570 | 6 000 | 3 450 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 2 640 | 2 904 | 3 960 | 2 450 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | 78 | 106 | 2 922 | 7 350 | 7 020 | 7 800 | 7 500 | 7 770 | - | - | 4 370 | 9 890 | 5 980 | 7 400 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayaboury | 874 | 2 111 | 2 660 | 5 000 | 8 126 | 8 250 | 7 500 | 7 000 | 2 500 | 2 500 | ... | 5 949 | ... | 5 450 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhouang | 100 | 106 | 805 | 1 050 | 7 375 | 12 100 | 4 550 | 6 250 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 6 000 | 2 154 | 5 750 | ... |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 6 994 | 8 420 | 14 113 | 23 400 | 2 945 | 5 156 | 11 500 | 14 000 | - | - | 2 325 | 6 312 | 9 906 | 17 800 |
| 11 ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | - | - | 4 000 | 1 860 | 364 | 1 600 | 1 500 | 10 000 | 8 750 | 8 750 | 28 250 | 20 375 | 27 750 | 29 600 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | 1 167 | 1 633 | 8 190 | 9 750 | 820 | 1 600 | 2 000 | 1 920 | 3 750 | 3 750 | 7 700 | 9 118 | 7 775 | 2 000 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 1 976 | 2 469 | 9 300 | 3 000 | 1 720 | 600 | ... | ... | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 053 | 5 274 | 4 245 | 22 600 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 241 | 692 | 625 | 1 620 | 1 362 | 1 710 | 1 400 | 1 350 | 250 | 250 | 1 568 | 375 | 2 050 | 250 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | - | - | 336 | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 490 | 700 | 1 350 | 1 550 | 250 | 4 200 | 5 520 | 7 248 | 3 400 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 4 267 | 5 904 | 2 160 | 5 700 | 1 014 | 1 700 | 1 000 | 1 485 | 3 150 | 1 550 | 24 960 | 11 424 | 24 240 | 12 200 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 276 | 922 | 720 | 1 560 | 118 | 750 | 700 | 1 050 | - | - | 1 000 | 4 980 | 4 630 | 5 200 |
| 18 ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 1 638 | 1 450 | 150 | 600 | - | - | ... | ... | ... | 250 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 16 965 | 24 083 | 73 035 | 111 913 | 61 265 | 87 058 | 95 000 | 170 200 | 173 600 | 173 600 | 208 847 | 222 036 | 308 417 | 223 300 |

69

Table 59 :
Area of Coffee
Unit : Ha

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02 Phongsaly | - | 17 | 14 | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03 Luangnamtha | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 13 |
| 04 Oudomxay | - | 16 | 18 | 30 | - | 50 | ... | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | 53 | 53 |
| 06 Luangprabang | - | 48 | 99 | 313 | - | 50 | 65 | 71 | 90 | 90 | ... | ... | 37 | 37 |
| 07 Huaphanh | - | - | 10 | 23 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 350 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08 Xayabury | - | - | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09 Xiengkhuang | - | - | - | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 38 | 38 |
| 12 Khammuane | - | - | - | 25 | ... | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Savannakhet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 Saravane | 1 600 | 2 532 | 1 558 | 3 366 | 4 875 | 7 400 | 7 100 | 8 500 | 13 820 | 13 820 | 10 120 | 10 942 | 3 324 | 11 528 |
| 15 Sekong | ... | ... | 758 | 1 080 | 1 243 | 1 440 | 1 500 | 2 000 | 2 850 | 2 850 | 2 350 | 3 772 | 3 372 | 3 372 |
| 16 Champasack | 1 800 | 3 912 | 10 130 | 12 349 | 14 012 | 14 150 | 14 630 | 18 000 | 25 070 | 25 070 | 19 520 | 21 680 | 22 285 | 22 285 |
| 17 Attapeu | ... | 7 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 230 | 230 | ... | 250 |
| 18 Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | ... | ... | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 3 400 | 6 532 | 12 595 | 17 277 | 20 158 | 23 145 | 23 345 | 28 640 | 42 250 | 42 250 | 32 220 | 36 624 | 29 122 | 37 576 |

Remark : Province did not appeared has no planted coffee area

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

70

ตารางที่ 60 :

ການຜະລິດກາເຟ

ທ່ວາຫນ່ວຍ: ໂຕນ

Table 60 :

Production of Coffee

Unit : Tons

| Provinces | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | - | 12 | 7 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 03 ຫລວງນໍ້າທາ Luangnamtha | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | - | 9 | 11 | 19 | - | 40 | ... | ... | - | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 |
| 06 ຫລວງພະບາງ Luangprabang | - | 23 | 54 | 172 | - | 28 | 28 | 32 | 45 | 45 | ... | ... | 37 | 25 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Huaphanh | - | - | 3 | 15 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayabury | - | - | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhuang | - | - | - | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 30 | 25 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane | - | - | - | 12 | ... | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 950 | 1 545 | 935 | 935 | 1 421 | 2 240 | 3 000 | 4 929 | 5 130 | 5 130 | 8 096 | 9 738 | 2 260 | 7 200 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | - | - | 570 | 432 | 500 | 600 | 825 | 1 200 | 1 213 | 1 213 | 1 880 | 3 395 | 2 023 | 2 100 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 1 830 | 2 850 | 4 560 | 3 686 | 6 639 | 7 075 | 8 420 | 10 800 | 11 100 | 11 100 | 15 636 | 18 862 | 17 828 | 13 550 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | - | 4 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 184 | 202 | ... | 160 |
| 18 ເຊບັ້ງໄຟ/ໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | ... | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ລວມ TOTAL | 2 780 | 4 443 | 6 144 | 5 322 | 8 576 | 10 020 | 12 300 | 16 999 | 17 530 | 17 530 | 25 796 | 32 197 | 22 218 | 23 100 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

ໝາຍເຫດ : ແຂວງໃດບໍ່ປະກົດໃຫ່ວຈາກ່ວ່າບໍ່ມີການປູກກາເຟ

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

Remark : Province did not appeared has no planted coffee area

71

ຕາຕະລາງ 61 :
ເນື້ອທີ່ຊາ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 61 :
Tea Area
Unit: Ha

| Provinces | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02 ໂພນສາລີ Phongsaly | - | - | 15 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 185 | 185 | 185 | ... | 150 | 112 | 510 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | - | 40 | 65 | 82 | 20 | 20 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | - | - | 40 | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | - | - | - | - | - | - | 530 | 530 | 530 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 82 | 90 | 200 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 195 | 195 | 195 | ... | 195 | ... | 195 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | 82 | 130 | 320 | 569 | 395 | 395 | 910 | 930 | 930 | ... | 345 | 112 | 711 |

ໝາຍເຫດ : ແຂວງໃດບໍ່ໄດ້ປະກົດໃນບັນຊີຫມາຍຄວາມວ່າບໍ່ມີການປູກຊາເລີຍ

Remark : Province did not appeared has no planted coffee area

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

ຕາຕະລາງ 62 :
ຜົນຜະລິດຊາ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເຮັກຕາ

Table 62 :
Tea Production
Unit: Ha

| ແຂວງ Provinces | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | - | - | 56 | 175 | 3 | 5 | 65 | 70 | 70 | ... | 90 | 67 | 200 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Houaphanh | - | 120 | 241 | 80 | 4 | 10 | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | - | - | 148 | 420 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammouane | - | - | - | - | - | - | 201 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 290 | 360 | 940 | 86 | 94 | 95 | 59 | 73 | 73 | ... | 82 | ... | 59 |
| ລວມ TOTAL: | **290** | **480** | **1 385** | **761** | **101** | **110** | **325** | **350** | **350** | **...** | **172** | **67** | **261** |

ໝາຍເຫດ : ແຂວງໃດທີ່ບໍ່ມີຕົວເລກປາກົດແມ່ນບໍ່ມີເນື້ອທີ່ປູກຊາ

Remark : Province did not appeared has no planted coffee area

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

Table 63 :

Number of Buffaloes

Unit: Th. Heads

| | Province | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 59 | 62 | 63 | 47 | 64 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | 21 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 40 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 34 |
| 03 | Luangnamtha | 41 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 04 | Oudomxay | 32 | 46 | 36 | 80 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 48 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 37 |
| 05 | Bokeo | ... | ... | 12 | 14 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 21 |
| 06 | Luangprabang | 27 | 31 | 39 | 52 | 64 | 70 | 65 | 57 | 54 | 55 | 63 | 53 | 50 | 55 |
| 07 | Houaphanh | 58 | 55 | 56 | 60 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 53 | 62 | 63 | 31 | 60 | 54 | 66 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 42 | 63 | 58 | 52 | 73 | 80 | 74 | 72 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 60 | 61 | 62 |
| 09 | Xiengkhuang | 9 | 15 | 24 | 38 | 54 | 47 | 55 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 44 |
| 10 | Vientiane.M. | 81 | 103 | 79 | 92 | 106 | 89 | 108 | 70 | 59 | 59 | 69 | 70 | 72 | 59 |
| 11 | borikhamxay | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 51 | 47 | 52 | 42 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| 12 | khammouane | 80 | 95 | 72 | 87 | 91 | 96 | 92 | 91 | 82 | 84 | 93 | 78 | 80 | 67 |
| 13 | Savannakhet | 125 | 222 | 19 | 175 | 233 | 246 | 237 | 256 | 183 | 186 | 236 | 279 | 282 | 283 |
| 14 | Saravane | 54 | 68 | 66 | 78 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 71 | 72 | 84 | 85 |
| 15 | Sekong | ... | ... | 13 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 24 |
| 16 | Champasack | 76 | 77 | 108 | 119 | 140 | 138 | 142 | 83 | 114 | 116 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 120 |
| 17 | Attapeu | 22 | 31 | 34 | 40 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 45 |
| 18 | Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 23 |
| | Total | 668 | 853 | 721 | 1 060 | 1 191 | 1 197 | 1 224 | 1 093 | 992 | 1 007 | 1 052 | 1 091 | 1 113 | 1 112 |

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

73

Table 64 :

ຕາຕະລາງ 64 :

ຈຳນວນ ງົວ

ໜ່ວຍ: ພັນໂຕ

Number of Cattles

Unit: Th. Heads

| ລ/ດ | | Province | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | ນຄ. ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 40 | 49 | 71 | 49 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 64 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 20 |
| 03 | ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 6 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 11 | 12 | 18 | 57 | 42 | 48 | 49 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 48 | 34 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 8 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| 06 | ຫຼວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 5 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 40 | 41 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 35 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 17 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 48 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບຸລີ | Xayabury | 11 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 58 | 66 | 69 | 63 | 49 | 51 | 66 | 68 | 60 | 64 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 9 | 12 | 24 | 48 | 75 | 79 | 82 | 79 | 96 | 100 | 80 | 77 | 83 | 88 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane.M. | 48 | 58 | 69 | 88 | 118 | 94 | 98 | 86 | 92 | 97 | 89 | 99 | 102 | 104 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | borikhamxay | ... | ... | 22 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 45 | 44 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ | khammouane | 26 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 47 | 55 | 57 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 50 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 106 | 175 | 197 | 209 | 301 | 330 | 341 | 337 | 204 | 213 | 417 | 383 | 385 | 391 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 25 | 35 | 57 | 100 | 102 | 95 | 98 | 97 | 66 | 69 | 23 | 80 | 93 | 95 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 128 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 49 | 49 | 84 | 106 | 146 | 151 | 157 | 125 | 116 | 121 | 75 | 132 | 125 | 126 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊ | Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| | ລວມ | Total | 326 | 445 | 627 | 851 | 1 146 | 1 186 | 1 228 | 1 127 | 944 | 987 | 1 218 | 1 209 | 1 245 | 1 249 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

74

ตารางที่ 65:

จำนวนหมู

 หัวหน่วย: พันโต

Table 65:

Number of Pigs

Unit: Th. Heads

| ລ/ດ | Province | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | ກຳແພງ .ນວ | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 35 | 25 | 42 | 22 | 44 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 46 | 37 | 110 | 95 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 34 | 51 | 59 | 33 | 69 | 81 | 71 | 79 | 49 | 54 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 71 |
| 03 | ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 40 | 126 | 31 | 52 | 74 | 90 | 76 | 65 | 40 | 42 | 81 | 52 | 56 | 56 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 86 | 110 | 48 | 166 | 16 | 187 | 165 | 76 | 83 | 88 | 81 | 91 | 113 | 90 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 20 | 74 | 95 | 49 | 98 | 60 | 35 | 37 | 52 | 45 | 52 | 49 |
| 06 | ຫຼວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 59 | 87 | 102 | 115 | 156 | 183 | 162 | 137 | 120 | 128 | 140 | 135 | 127 | 141 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 177 | 136 | 130 | 137 | 161 | 172 | 167 | 111 | 138 | 146 | 38 | 134 | 178 | 156 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 47 | 67 | 65 | 78 | 107 | 133 | 111 | 100 | 89 | 94 | 111 | 95 | 103 | 104 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 29 | 41 | 68 | 70 | 84 | 68 | 87 | 76 | 74 | 78 | 72 | 70 | 72 | 78 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane.M. | 44 | 148 | 107 | 115 | 134 | 73 | 139 | 80 | 65 | 69 | 85 | 92 | 95 | 77 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | borikhamxay | ... | ... | 68 | 82 | 53 | 47 | 56 | 41 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 67 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ | khammouane | 58 | 85 | 80 | 88 | 123 | 94 | 128 | 67 | 35 | 38 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 93 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 108 | 148 | 157 | 102 | 139 | 174 | 144 | 187 | 94 | 100 | 241 | 218 | 224 | 279 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 39 | 56 | 52 | 146 | 125 | 144 | 130 | 157 | 52 | 55 | 120 | 127 | 182 | 196 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 50 | 26 | 37 | 47 | 38 | 39 | 23 | 24 | 42 | 35 | 36 | 46 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 32 | 41 | 86 | 104 | 131 | 146 | 135 | 97 | 55 | 58 | 86 | 74 | 89 | 101 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 11 | 18 | 33 | 23 | 36 | 42 | 37 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 46 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູ Xaysomboon SR | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 11 |
| | ລວມ Total | 764 | 1 111 | 1 190 | 1 437 | 1 580 | 1 750 | 1 813 | 1 465 | 1 036 | 1 101 | 1 427 | 1 416 | 1 655 | 1 728 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

75

ຕາຕະລາງ 66:

Table 66 :

ຈຳນວນ ແບ້ ແລະ ແກະ

Number Of Goats And Sheeps

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນໂຕ

Unit: Th. Heads

| ລ/ດ | ແຂວງ | Province | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | ນະຄອນຫຼວງ | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| 02 | ຜົ້ງສາລີ | Phongsaly | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 03 | ຫຼວງນ້ຳທາ | Luangnamtha | 2 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 04 | ອຸດົມໄຊ | Oudomxay | 3 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 21 |
| 05 | ບໍ່ແກ້ວ | Bokeo | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 06 | ຫຼວງພະບາງ | Luangprabang | 4 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 25 |
| 07 | ຫົວພັນ | Houaphanh | 12 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| 08 | ໄຊຍະບູລີ | Xayabury | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| 09 | ຊຽງຂວາງ | Xiengkhuang | 4 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 10 | ວຽງຈັນ | Vientiane.M. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 11 | ບໍລິຄຳໄຊ | borikhamxay | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | ຄຳມ່ວນ | khammouane | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 13 | ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ | Savannakhet | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 1 |
| 14 | ສາລະວັນ | Saravane | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 15 | ເຊກອງ | Sekong | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 16 | ຈຳປາສັກ | Champasack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 17 | ອັດຕະປື | Attapeu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 18 | ເຂດພິເສດໄຊສົມບູນ | Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | ລວມ | Total | 31 | 49 | 82 | 109 | 153 | 159 | 165 | 132 | 94 | 100 | 123 | 126 | 138 | 139 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງກະສິກຳ ແລະ ປ່າໄມ້

Source:Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry

76

Table 67:

Number Of Poultry

Unit: Th. Heads

| ລ/ດ | Province | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | Vientiane Capital | ... | ... | 353 | 355 | 1 170 | 1 257 | 1 222 | 1 309 | 1 181 | 1 340 | 1 674 | 1 938 | 3 700 | 1 899 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | 161 | 94 | 184 | 149 | 292 | 299 | 305 | 286 | 286 | 254 | 310 | 295 | 380 | 365 |
| 03 | Luangnamtha | 287 | 440 | 266 | 160 | 214 | 199 | 223 | 212 | 223 | 229 | 257 | 264 | 374 | 288 |
| 04 | Oudomxay | 560 | 355 | 276 | 894 | 537 | 699 | 561 | 404 | 560 | 573 | 503 | 644 | 715 | 1 683 |
| 05 | Bokeo | ... | ... | 59 | 251 | 304 | 285 | 318 | 411 | 307 | 315 | 371 | 280 | 469 | 420 |
| 06 | Luangprabang | 240 | 193 | 398 | 451 | 964 | 123 | 1 007 | 843 | 893 | 914 | 1 004 | 836 | 965 | 1 102 |
| 07 | Houaphanh | 361 | 575 | 862 | 689 | 972 | 803 | 911 | 621 | 783 | 801 | 504 | 1 955 | 1 726 | 1 501 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 99 | 392 | 600 | 612 | 1 030 | 1 219 | 1 075 | 1 207 | 1 165 | 1 192 | 1 457 | 1 555 | 1 627 | 1 707 |
| 09 | Xiengkhuang | 182 | 131 | 314 | 371 | 519 | 485 | 542 | 518 | 610 | 692 | 483 | 489 | 560 | 504 |
| 10 | Vientiane.M. | 568 | 805 | 501 | 616 | 825 | 881 | 861 | 1 005 | 937 | 1 064 | 1 054 | 1 054 | 1 328 | 1 476 |
| 11 | borikhamxay | ... | ... | 147 | 342 | 250 | 357 | 261 | 438 | 473 | 536 | 606 | 532 | 628 | 771 |
| 12 | khammouane | 255 | 244 | 504 | 303 | 405 | 502 | 423 | 456 | 355 | 403 | 720 | 612 | 643 | 930 |
| 13 | Savannakhet | 435 | 633 | 769 | 484 | 806 | 996 | 841 | 1 444 | 1 248 | 1 417 | 2 069 | 2 169 | 2 031 | 1 998 |
| 14 | Saravane | 181 | 149 | 117 | 573 | 732 | 849 | 765 | 1 058 | 554 | 567 | 160 | 144 | 1 152 | 1 628 |
| 15 | Sekong | ... | ... | 79 | 97 | 128 | 100 | 134 | 69 | 128 | 131 | 1 911 | 133 | 211 | 116 |
| 16 | Champasack | 486 | 533 | 755 | 1 520 | 2 038 | 2 201 | 2 127 | 1 481 | 1 223 | 1 251 | 657 | 2 004 | 2 412 | 2 263 |
| 17 | Attapeu | 261 | 75 | 286 | 178 | 255 | 130 | 267 | 220 | 168 | 172 | 231 | 271 | 360 | 250 |
| 18 | Xaysomboon SR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 131 | 160 | 181 | 94 | 100 | 194 | 579 |
| | Total | 4 076 | 4 621 | 6 470 | 8 044 | 11 438 | 11 385 | 11 947 | 12 111 | 11 252 | 12 028 | 14 065 | 15 275 | 19 475 | 19 481 |

Remark: for year 2002 up to now was added industry animal

# ຂໍ້ມູນອຸດສາຫະກຳ
# INDUSTRY

ຕາຕະລາງ 68 :

ຜະລິດຕະພັນອຸດສາຫະກຳ ແລະ ຫັດຖະກຳ

Table 68:

Production of Manufacturing  and Handicraft

| ຊື່ສິນຄ້າ / Product | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Unit | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ສະບຽງອາຫານ, ຢາສູບ** | | **Food, tobacco** | | | | | | | | | |
| ບໍລິການຂ້າສັດຂາຍຊີ້ນ | ໂຕນ | Processing of meat | ''' | ''' | ''' | 4 400 | 4 700 | 4 750 | 4 800 | 5 800 | 6 000 |
| ເຂົ້າໜົມເຂົ້າຈີ່ | ໂຕນ | Candies and bread | 158 | 155 | 680 | 950 | 1 220 | 1 250 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 500 |
| ນ້ຳປາ-ສະອິວ | ພ.ລວດ | Fish sauce | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ເສັ້ນເຂົ້າປຽກ-ເຂົ້າເສັ້ນ | ໂຕນ | Noodle | 127 | ... | 225 | 550 | 674 | 680 | 690 | 720 | 800 |
| ອາຫານສັດ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Animal feed | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 12 |
| ເກືອ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Salt | 10 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 26 |
| ປານແດກ | ໂຕນ | Fermented | 150 | 121 | 280 | 500 | 530 | 540 | 550 | 600 | 550 |
| ນ້ຳກ້ອນ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Ice | 12 | 14 | 29 | 68 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 110 | 150 |
| ນ້ຳດື່ມບັນຈຸຂວດ | ພ.ລວດ | Drinking water | - | - | 87 | 1 650 | 1 850 | 1 925 | 1 980 | 4 100 | 6 000 |
| ເຫຼົ້າຕ່າງໆ | ພ.ລວດ | Liquor | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| ເບຍ | ພ.ລວດ | Beer | 19 | 43 | 151 | 480 | 576 | 652 | 702 | 827 | 885 |
| ກາລະນ້ຳຫວານ | ພ.ລວດ | Soft drinks | 7 | 39 | 105 | 115 | 142 | 148 | 164 | 187 | 194 |
| ກາເຟ | ໂຕນ | Coffee | 3 | 8 | 48 | 200 | 193 | 223 | 228 | 245 | 300 |
| ຢາຈືດ | ລ.ຊອງ | Cigarettes | 16 | 30 | 53 | 41 | 41 | 55 | 68 | 84 | 82 |
| ຢາສູບ | ໂຕນ | Tobacco | ... | ... | 813 | 1 100 | 358 | 593 | 947 | 1 897 | 2 800 |
| **ອຸດສາຫະກຳແຮ່ທາດ** | | **Mining, mineral products** | | | | | | | | | |
| ແຮ່ກົ່ວ | ໂຕນ | Lead | 430 | 480 | 634 | 470 | 816 | 615 | 840 | 668 | 1 250 |
| ບາຮິດ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Barith | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 19 |
| ຖ່ານທິນລີກາໄນ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Coal lignife | 1 | 3 | 23 | 300 | 210 | 270 | 250 | 300 | 400 |
| ຖ່ານຫີນເໝັນ | ໂຕນ | Stink coal | - | - | 77 | 253 | 230 | 100 | 41 | ... | ... |

(ຕໍ່ໜ້າ/Continuoed)

ຕາຕະລາງທີ 68 :
ຜະລິດຕະພັນຂອງອຸດສາຫະກຳ ແລະ ຫັດຖະກຳ

Table 68:

Production of Manufacturing and Handicraft

| ຜະລິດຕະພັນ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Product | Unit | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ຫີນກາວ | ພ.ໂຕນ | Gypsum | Th. tons | 100 | 80 | 124 | 190 | 150 | 99 | 98 | 236 | 220 |
| ຫີນແຮ່ | ພ. ມ³ | Gravel | Th.m³ | ... | ... | ... | 460 | 640 | 665 | 690 | 850 | 900 |
| ດີນຊາຍ | ພ. ມ³ | Sand | Th.m³ | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 483 | 520 | 535 | 800 | 850 |
| ຖ່ານຫີນເອັນຕາຊິດ | ພ.ໂຕນ | Coal entasige | Th. tons | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 41 | 46 | 50 |
| ແຮ່ສັງກະສີ | ໂຕນ | Zine | Tons | - | - | - | - | - | 4 000 | 6 000 | 11 000 | 10 000 |
| ຫີນປູນ | ໂຕນ | Lamestone | Tons | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 410 | 500 |
| ຄຳ | ກິໂລ | Gold | Kg | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 900 | 7 000 | 10 000 |
| ທອງແດງ | ກິໂລ | Coper | Kg | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 000 |
| ຜະລິດຕະພັນເຄມີ | | **Chemicals** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ອາຊີຊັນ-ອາຊຕິແລນ | ພ. ບີ່ງ | Oxygen-Acetylene | Th.tubes | 7 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 |
| ນ້ຳກົດໃສ່ໝໍ້ໄຟ | ຮຕຕ | Battery acid | hl | 162 | 40 | 21 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 65 | 85 |
| ເຫລົ້າ 90 | ຮຕຕ | Alcohol 90 | hl | 236 | 277 | 350 | 500 | 550 | 560 | 566 | 650 | 650 |
| ສະບູຜົງ | ໂຕນ | Detergent powder | Tons | 2 194 | 2 000 | 877 | 750 | 650 | 700 | 710 | 860 | 700 |
| ສະບູກ້ອນ | ພ. ກ້ອນ | Soap | Mill.pieces | 1 004 | 1 000 | 459 | 300 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 528 | 450 |
| ເກີບໜັງ | ພ. ຄູ່ | Skin shoes | Th.pairs | - | - | 150 | 300 | 500 | 505 | 520 | 520 | 700 |
| ໜັງເສື່ອງ | ໂຕນ | Leather | Tons | 10 | - | 196 | 290 | 539 | 540 | 550 | 500 | 500 |
| ຢາປົວພະຍາດ | ລ. ກີບ | Drug | Mill.kips | 55 | 659 | 2 841 | 3 800 | 4 250 | 4 388 | 4 480 | 5 200 | 5 000 |
| ພັດລົມ | ພ. ໜ່ວຍ | Fan | Th.pieces | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 465 | 320 | 330 | 340 | 350 |
| ຢາວັກຊິນ | ກຊ້າ.ຢ | Vaccins | Mill.amp | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| ນ້ຳສີ | ໂຕນ | Paint | Tons | - | - | - | 590 | 680 | 765 | 785 | 820 | 850 |
| ເຄື່ອງໃຊ້ພລາສຕິກ | ໂຕນ | **Plastic goods** | Tons | 156 | 281 | 500 | 4 200 | 4 350 | 4 420 | 4 530 | 5 500 | 6 500 |

(ຕໍ່ໜ້າ/Continuoed)

80

ຕາຕະລາງ68 :

ຜະລິດຕະພັນອຸດສາຫະກຳ ແລະ ຫັດຖະກຳ

Table 68:

Production of Manufacturing  and Handicraft

| ຊື່ຜະລິດຕະພັນ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Product | Unit | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ໄມ້ ແລະເຄື່ອງເຮັດດ້ວຍໄມ້ | | **Wood and wood articles** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ໄມ້ທ່ອນ | ພ. ມ³ | Timber | Th.m³ | 142 | 310 | 820 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ໄມ້ເລື່ອຍ | ພ. ມ³ | Lumber | Th.m³ | 42 | 78 | 289 | 200 | 185 | 192 | 125 | 125 | 130 |
| ໄມ້ອັດ | ພ. ແຜ່ນ | Plywood | Th.sheets | 574 | 1 000 | 2 069 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 2 250 | 1 550 | 1 300 | 2 000 |
| ໄມ້ປູພື້ນ | ພ. ມ² | Floor lumber | Th.m² | 32 | 47 | 220 | 240 | 230 | 235 | 198 | 220 | 235 |
| ຈັກກະບານ ໄມ້ປ່ອງຫວາຍ | ລ.ກີບ | Rattan furniture | Mill.kips | ... | ... | 133 | 275 | 320 | 345 | 350 | 430 | 450 |
| ປື້ມຄູ່ມື | ລ.ຫົວ | Books | Mill.units | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| ຕ່ຳແຜ່ນ, ຕັດຫຍິບ | | **Textiles** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ແຜ່ນແພ | ພ. ແມັດ | Fabrics | Th.meters | 700 | 369 | 365 | 700 | 950 | 1 150 | 1 200 | 1 350 | 1 400 |
| ເຄື່ອງນຸ່ງຕັດເຢັບ | ພ. ຕົວ | Clothing | Th.pieces | 534 | 864 | 20 460 | 23 500 | 31 500 | 33 830 | 34 200 | 37 000 | 38 000 |
| ຜະລິດຕະພັນຫີນ, ກໍ່ສ້າງ | | **Articles of stone, cement, etc** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ດິນຈີ່ | ລ.ກ້ອນ | Bricks | Mill.pieces | 11 | 21 | 56 | 67 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 120 | 100 |
| ດິນ ບລ໋ອກ | ພັນກ້ອນ | Blocks | Th.pieces | 346 | 121 | 391 | 700 | 950 | 980 | 995 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| ປູນ | ພ. ໂຕນ | Cement | Th. tons | - | - | 59 | 74 | 75 | 263 | 280 | 282 | 320 |
| ໂອດິນເຜົາ | ພ. ແຜ່ນ | Tiles | Th.sheets | - | - | 133 | 24 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 2 773 | 2 500 |
| ໂສກ-ຂຽນ | ພ. ກັນ | Chalks | Th.boxes | 61 | 75 | 118 | 210 | 220 | 220 | 200 | 210 | 215 |
| ປູນຂາວ | ໂຕນ | Lime | Tons | - | 289 | 315 | 600 | 625 | 640 | 650 | 1 100 | 800 |
| ເສົາໄຟຟ້າ | ພ. ເສົາ | Electric poles | Th.poles | 2 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 45 |

(ຍັງມີຕໍ່/Continuoed)

81

ຕາຕະລາງ68 :

ຜົນຜະລິດອຸດສາຫະກໍາ ແລະ ຫັດຖະກໍາ

Table 68:

Production of Manufacturing  and Handicraft

| ຊະນິດຜະລິດ | Product | ທ່ວຍໜ່ວຍ | Unit | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ເຄື່ອງຮັດຖະວັດໂລຫະ | **Base metal articles** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ເຄື່ອງມືກະເສດ | Agri. tools | ພ. ເບ້ຍ | Th.pieces | 96 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ລຸກະສີ | Tin plates | ລ. ແຜ່ນ | Mill.sheets | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| ຕະປູ | Nails | ໂຕນ | Tons | 212 | 114 | 61 | 650 | 740 | 745 | 760 | 900 | 1 000 |
| ລວດໄຍ | Electric wire | ພ. ແມັດ | Th.meters | 474 | 254 | 2 192 | 2 850 | … | … | … | … | … |
| ລວດໜາມ | Barbed wire | ພ. ໄຂ່ | Th.coils | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| ພະລັງງານໄຟຟ້າ | Electric power | ລ. ກວຕ/ຊ | Mill.kwh | 919 | 844 | 1 085 | 3 678 | 3 589 | 3 603 | 3 179 | 3 347 | 3 430 |
| ນ້ຳປະປາ | Water supply | ລ.ມ³ | Mill.m$^3$ | 19 | 25 | 25 | 43 | 37 | 41 | 67 | 70 | 80 |

Source :   Ministry of Industry - and Handicraft

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງອຸດສາຫະກໍາ ແລະ ຫັດຖະກໍາ

ຕາຕະລາງ 69:

**Table 69 :**

ຂະໜາດຂອງໂຮງງານ ແຕ່ລະແຂວງ

**Number of Establishment by Size**

ໜ່ວຍ : ແຫ່ງຕ່າງໆ

Unit: places

| ລ�ຫັດ code | ຊື່ແຂວງ Name of province | ຂະໜາດຂອງໂຮງງານ Establishment size | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ໃຫຍ່ Large | | | | | | ກາງ Middle | | | | | | ນ້ອຍ Small | | | | | |
| | | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 01 | Vientiane Capital | 57 | 58 | 62 | 58 | 65 | 130 | 89 | 133 | 157 | 181 | 228 | 190 | 639 | 1 525 | 1 750 | 1 810 | 1 870 | 1 465 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 228 | 2 543 | 1 565 | 1 420 | 1 420 |
| 03 | Luangnamtha | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 324 | 400 | 423 | 485 | 830 | 1 200 |
| 04 | Oudomxay | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 890 | 1 431 | 1 324 | 1 546 | 1 519 | 1 346 |
| 05 | Bokeo | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 441 | 488 | 486 | 524 | 566 | 577 |
| 06 | Luangprabang | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 22 | 25 | 29 | 46 | 54 | 59 | 1 335 | 1 916 | 3 259 | 2 290 | 1 980 | 1 220 |
| 07 | Huaphanh | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 381 | 400 | 427 | 437 | 427 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 36 | 37 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 634 | 1 118 | 1 213 | 1 351 | 1 510 | 1 800 |
| 09 | Xiengkhuang | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 498 | 961 | 898 | 1 070 | 1 093 | 1 520 |
| 10 | Vientiane | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 59 | 65 | 79 | 81 | 99 | 1 159 | 2 417 | 2 675 | 2 718 | 2 850 | 2 598 |
| 11 | Borikhamxay | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 39 | 48 | 930 | 1 479 | 1 520 | 1 610 | 1 623 | 1 767 |
| 12 | Khammuane | 4 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 74 | 490 | 1 753 | 1 809 | 1 860 | 1 787 | 1 696 |
| 13 | Savannakhet | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 51 | 60 | 47 | 80 | 57 | 82 | 1 219 | 2 395 | 2 199 | 2 396 | 2 589 | 2 890 |
| 14 | Saravane | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 36 | 627 | 1 213 | 1 401 | 1 467 | 1 302 | 1 312 |
| 15 | Sekong | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 155 | 298 | 385 | 403 | 350 | 350 |
| 16 | Champasack | 4 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 64 | 61 | 35 | 55 | 37 | 37 | 877 | 1 537 | 2 549 | 1 989 | 2 711 | 3 094 |
| 17 | Attapeu | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 127 | 209 | 239 | 346 | 240 | 400 |
| 18 | Xaysomboon SR | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | ... | 213 | 1 611 | 169 | 197 | 189 |
| | Total | 89 | 95 | 116 | 112 | 119 | 207 | 363 | 512 | 510 | 604 | 614 | 722 | 10 374 | 20 962 | 26 684 | 24 026 | 24 874 | 25 271 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງອຸດສາຫະກຳ, ຫັດຖະກຳ

Source : Ministry of Industry-Handicraft

ໝາຍເຫດ: ນ້ອຍ: ຈຳນວນພະນັກງານຕຳ່ 10 ຄົນ

Remark: Small : number of employments less than 10 persons

ກາງ: ຈຳນວນພະນັກງານແຕ່ 10 ເຖິງ 99 ຄົນ

Middle : number of employments from 10 to 99 persons

ໃຫຍ່: ຈຳນວນພະນັກງານແຕ່ 66 ຂຶ້ນໄປພະນັກງານເກີນ 99 ຄົນ

Large : number of employments more than 99 persons

# ຂໍ້ມູນຄົມມະນາຄົມຂົນສົ່ງ,ໄປສະນີ ແລະ ກໍ່ສ້າງ

## COMMUNICATION, TRANSPORT, POST AND CONSTRUCTION

ຕາຕະລາງ 70 :

ປະລິມານ, ດັດຊະນີ, ໂຄງສ້າງຂອງການຂົນສົ່ງ

ແລະ ຈໍລະຈອນສິນຄ້າທົ່ວປະເທດ

Table 70 :

Volume,Index,Structure of Freight Transport

and Freight Traffics for the Whole Country

**Freight transport (Th.tons) — ປະລິມານສິນຄ້າ (ພັນໂຕນ) / Freight traffics (Mill.tons.Km) — ຈໍລະຈອນສິນຄ້າ (ລ້ານໂຕນ.ກມ)**

| ປີ | ປະລິມານສິນຄ້າ (ພັນໂຕນ) / Freight transport (Th.tons) | | | | | ຈໍລະຈອນສິນຄ້າ (ລ້ານໂຕນ.ກມ) / Freight traffics (Mill.tons.Km) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ລວມ | ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ / By categories of transport | | | | ລວມ | ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ / By categories of transport | | | |
| Years | Total | By land | By water | By sea | By air | Total | By land | By water | By sea | By air |
| 1976 | 271.1 | 249.0 | 22.0 | – | 0.1 | 28.8 | 22.7 | 6.0 | – | 0.0 |
| 1980 | 415.2 | 380.2 | 34.0 | – | 1.0 | 55.2 | 45.5 | 9.4 | – | 0.3 |
| 1985 | 685.8 | 635.0 | 50.0 | | 0.8 | 108.4 | 92.6 | 15.5 | | 0.3 |
| 1990 | 667.9 | 551.1 | 106.0 | 10.3 | 0.5 | 149.4 | 97.7 | 33.0 | 18.6 | 0.2 |
| 1995 | 1 470.2 | 950.0 | 476.0 | 43.0 | 1.2 | 165.6 | 81.6 | 7.1 | 75.1 | 1.8 |
| 1996 | 1 553.2 | 978.0 | 537.0 | 37.0 | 1.2 | 179.7 | 71.8 | 22.5 | 84.6 | 0.7 |
| 1997 | 1 663.2 | 1 029.0 | 604.0 | 29.0 | 1.2 | 193.5 | 94.7 | 26.6 | 70.0 | 2.2 |
| 1998 | 1 595.9 | 1 004.0 | 567.0 | 23.0 | 1.9 | 179.3 | 105.4 | 22.8 | 50.5 | 0.7 |
| 1999 | 1 754.5 | 1 069.7 | 657.2 | 25.4 | 2.1 | 162.3 | 121.1 | 25.9 | 14.8 | 0.5 |
| 2000 | 2 308.5 | 1 635.0 | 672.0 | ... | 1.5 | 221.6 | 162.2 | 58.9 | ... | 0.6 |
| 2001 | 2 283.4 | 1 543.0 | 739.0 | ... | 1.4 | 235.5 | 171.1 | 64.0 | ... | 0.4 |
| 2002 | 2 750.9 | 1 946.0 | 770.0 | 33 | 1.9 | 266.8 | 163.4 | 69.6 | 33.1 | 0.6 |
| 2003 | 3 068.5 | 2 174.0 | 893.0 | ... | 1.5 | 298.6 | 242.3 | 55.5 | ... | 0.9 |
| 2004 | 4 043.4 | 3 102.0 | 939.9 | ... | 1.5 | 378.6 | 328.3 | 49.6 | ... | 0.7 |

**ດັດຊະນີ / Index (1990=100)**

| ປີ | ປະລິມານສິນຄ້າ / Freight transport | | | | | ຈໍລະຈອນສິນຄ້າ / Freight traffics | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ລວມ | ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ / By categories of transport | | | | ລວມ | ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ / By categories of transport | | | |
| Years | Total | By land | By water | By sea | By air | Total | By land | By water | By sea | By air |
| 1976 | 40.6 | 45.2 | 20.8 | – | 20.5 | 19.3 | 23.3 | 18.2 | – | 21.3 |
| 1980 | 62.2 | 69.0 | 32.1 | – | 205.3 | 36.9 | 46.5 | 28.5 | – | 195.3 |
| 1985 | 102.7 | 115.2 | 47.2 | | 164.3 | 72.5 | 94.8 | 47.0 | | 153.8 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1995 | 220.1 | 172.4 | 449.1 | 417.5 | 254.6 | 110.8 | 83.5 | 21.5 | 404.1 | 1 052.7 |
| 1996 | 232.5 | 177.5 | 506.6 | 359.2 | 240.0 | 120.3 | 73.5 | 68.3 | 455.3 | 405.3 |
| 1997 | 249.0 | 186.7 | 569.8 | 281.6 | 246.4 | 129.4 | 96.9 | 80.6 | 376.3 | 1 301.8 |
| 1998 | 238.9 | 182.2 | 534.9 | 223.3 | 384.0 | 120.0 | 107.8 | 69.1 | 271.7 | 402.4 |
| 1999 | 262.7 | 194.1 | 620.0 | 246.9 | 438.7 | 108.6 | 124.0 | 78.4 | 79.5 | 318.3 |
| 2000 | 345.6 | 296.7 | 634.0 | ... | 303.9 | 148.3 | 166.0 | 178.4 | ... | 348.6 |
| 2001 | 341.9 | 280.0 | 697.2 | ... | 295.7 | 157.6 | 175.1 | 194.0 | ... | 261.5 |
| 2002 | 411.9 | 353.1 | 726.4 | 320.4 | 394.3 | 178.5 | 167.3 | 211.0 | 178.2 | 379.5 |
| 2003 | 459.4 | 394.5 | 842.5 | ... | 314.2 | 199.8 | 248.0 | 168.2 | ... | 517.2 |
| 2004 | 605.4 | 562.9 | 886.7 | ... | 316.2 | 253.3 | 336.0 | 150.3 | ... | 441.0 |

( ຕໍ່ໜ້າ/Continoued)

| ປີ | ຂົນສົ່ງສິນຄ້າ Freight transport (Th.tons) | | | | | ຈໍລະຈອນສິນຄ້າ Freight traffics (Mill.tons.Km) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Years | (ພັນໂຕນ) ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ By categories of transport | | | | | (ລ້ານໂຕນ.ກມ) ແບ່ງຕາມປະເພດການຂົນສົ່ງ By categories of transport | | | | |
| | ລວມ Total | ທາງບົກ By land | ທາງນ້ຳ By water | ທາງທະເລ By sea | ທາງອາກາດ By air | ລວມ Total | ທາງບົກ By land | ທາງນ້ຳ By water | ທາງທະເລ By sea | ທາງອາກາດ By air |
| | | | | | Structure ໂຄງສ້າງ(ຮ້ອຍ) | | | | | |
| 1976 | 100 | 91.85 | 8.12 | – | 0.04 | 100 | 79.00 | 20.87 | – | 0.13 |
| 1980 | 100 | 91.57 | 8.19 | – | 0.24 | 100 | 82.39 | 17.01 | – | 0.60 |
| 1985 | 100 | 92.59 | 7.29 | – | 0.12 | 100 | 85.46 | 14.30 | – | 0.24 |
| 1990 | 100 | 82.51 | 15.87 | 1.54 | 0.07 | 100 | 65.37 | 22.07 | 12.44 | 0.11 |
| 1995 | 100 | 64.62 | 32.38 | 2.92 | 0.08 | 100 | 49.26 | 4.29 | 45.38 | 1.07 |
| 1996 | 100 | 62.97 | 34.57 | 2.38 | 0.08 | 100 | 39.98 | 12.54 | 47.10 | 0.38 |
| 1997 | 100 | 61.87 | 36.32 | 1.74 | 0.07 | 100 | 48.95 | 13.75 | 36.16 | 1.14 |
| 1998 | 100 | 62.91 | 35.53 | 1.44 | 0.12 | 100 | 58.75 | 12.71 | 28.16 | 0.38 |
| 1999 | 100 | 60.97 | 37.46 | 1.45 | 0.12 | 100 | 74.63 | 15.94 | 9.10 | 0.33 |
| 2000 | 100 | 70.83 | 29.11 | ... | 0.06 | 100 | 73.18 | 26.56 | ... | 0.27 |
| 2001 | 100 | 67.57 | 32.36 | ... | 0.06 | 100 | 72.65 | 27.17 | ... | 0.19 |
| 2002 | 100 | 70.74 | 27.99 | 1.20 | 0.07 | 100 | 61.26 | 26.09 | 12.42 | 0.24 |
| 2003 | 100 | 70.85 | 29.10 | ... | 0.05 | 100 | 81.12 | 18.58 | ... | 0.29 |
| 2004 | 100 | 76.72 | 23.24 | ... | 0.04 | 100 | 86.71 | 13.09 | ... | 0.20 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງຄົມມະນາຄົມ, ຂົນສົ່ງ, ໄປສະນີ ແລະ ກໍ່ສ້າງ

Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Construction

ຕາຕະລາງ 71 :
ປລິມານ, ດັດຊະນີ, ໂຄງສ້າງການຂົນສົ່ງ
ແລະ ຈຳນວນຜູ້ໂດຍສານທົ່ວປະເທດ

Table 71 :
Volume,Index,Structure of Passenger Transport
and Passenger Traffic for the whole Country

| ປີ Years | ຂົນສົ່ງໂດຍສານ ( ພັນຄົນ ) Passenger transport (Th.persons) | | | | ຈຳນວນຜູ້ໂດຍສານ ( ກມ.ພັນ ) Passenger traffic (Mill.pers.km) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ລວມ Total | ຍຄາງບົກ By land | ຍຄາງນ້ຳ By water | ຍຄາງອາກາດ By air | ລວມ Total | ຍຄາງບົກ By land | ຍຄາງນ້ຳ By water | ຍຄາງອາກາດ By air |
| 1976 | 2 196.0 | 2 046.0 | 134.0 | 16.0 | 76.6 | 63.0 | 8.3 | 5.2 |
| 1980 | 5 817.0 | 5 566.0 | 179.0 | 72.0 | 197.4 | 163.6 | 10.2 | 23.6 |
| 1985 | 9 884.0 | 9 470.0 | 320.0 | 94.0 | 339.0 | 285.8 | 22.3 | 30.8 |
| 1990 | 13 177.6 | 12 587.8 | 469.0 | 120.8 | 447.8 | 383.2 | 19.1 | 45.4 |
| 1995 | 13 789.0 | 13 242.8 | 436.4 | 109.8 | 824.0 | 748.9 | 18.5 | 56.6 |
| 1996 | 19 174.6 | 17 557.0 | 1 252.0 | 365.6 | 1 079.1 | 930.3 | 27.3 | 121.6 |
| 1997 | 19 995.9 | 18 009.0 | 1 599.0 | 387.9 | 1 830.2 | 1 101.3 | 45.7 | 683.2 |
| 1998 | 20 180.0 | 18 537.0 | 1 262.0 | 381.0 | 1 374.0 | 1 207.9 | 34.2 | 131.9 |
| 1999 | 24 554.0 | 22 518.0 | 1 603.0 | 433.0 | 1 508.6 | 1 289.9 | 47.8 | 170.8 |
| 2000 | 18 760.9 | 16 426.0 | 1 835.0 | 499.9 | 1 674.8 | 1 423.7 | 72.8 | 178.3 |
| 2001 | 21 455.6 | 19 124.0 | 1 885.0 | 446.6 | 1 721.2 | 1 463.0 | 78.7 | 179.5 |
| 2002 | 25 743.2 | 23 251.0 | 2 025.0 | 467.2 | 1 851.4 | 1 573.3 | 76.9 | 201.2 |
| 2003 | 33 509.0 | 30 932.0 | 2 203.0 | 374.0 | 1 723.5 | 1 515.6 | 45.3 | 162.6 |
| 2004 | 45 380.7 | 42 698.0 | 2 183.5 | 499.2 | 2 317.5 | 2 078.8 | 22.4 | 216.3 |
| ດັດຊະນີ Index | | | | | | | (1990=100) | |
| 1976 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 28.6 | 13.2 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 43.6 | 11.6 |
| 1980 | 44.1 | 44.2 | 38.2 | 59.6 | 44.1 | 42.7 | 53.4 | 52.0 |
| 1985 | 75.0 | 75.2 | 68.2 | 77.8 | 75.7 | 74.6 | 117.0 | 67.9 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1995 | 104.6 | 105.2 | 93.0 | 90.9 | 184.0 | 195.4 | 96.7 | 124.6 |
| 1996 | 145.5 | 139.5 | 267.0 | 302.7 | 241.0 | 242.7 | 143.0 | 267.6 |
| 1997 | 151.7 | 143.1 | 340.9 | 321.2 | 408.8 | 287.4 | 239.4 | 1 503.7 |
| 1998 | 153.1 | 147.3 | 269.1 | 315.5 | 306.9 | 315.2 | 179.1 | 290.3 |
| 1999 | 186.3 | 178.9 | 341.8 | 358.6 | 336.9 | 336.6 | 250.6 | 375.9 |
| 2000 | 142.4 | 130.5 | 391.3 | 414.0 | 374.1 | 371.5 | 381.4 | 392.5 |
| 2001 | 162.8 | 151.9 | 401.9 | 369.8 | 384.4 | 381.7 | 412.3 | 395.0 |
| 2002 | 195.4 | 184.7 | 431.8 | 386.9 | 413.5 | 410.5 | 402.8 | 442.8 |
| 2003 | 254.3 | 245.7 | 469.7 | 309.7 | 384.9 | 395.5 | 237.3 | 357.9 |

| ປີ Years | ຂົນສົ່ງໂດຍສານ (ພັນຄົນ) Passenger transport (Th.persons) | | | | ຈໍຣະຈອນໂດຍສານ (ລ້ານຄົນ.ກມ) Passenger traffic (Mill.pers.km) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Total** ກວມ | By land ຍຫຍົບກ | By water ຍຫຍົໂຊ້ | By air ຍຫຍອາກາໄ | **Total** ກວມ | By land ຍຫຍົບກ | By water ຍຫຍົໂຊ້ | By air ຍຫຍອາກາໄ |
| 2004 | 344.4 | 339.2 | 465.6 | 413.3 | 517.6 | 542.4 | 117.4 | 476.1 |
| ໂຄງສ້າງ / Structure | | | | ( ຍຫົໍຕໍ່/Continoued) | | | | |
| 1976 | 100 | 93.17 | 6.10 | 0.73 | 100 | 82.28 | 10.87 | 6.85 |
| 1980 | 100 | 95.69 | 3.08 | 1.24 | 100 | 82.87 | 5.16 | 11.96 |
| 1985 | 100 | 95.81 | 3.24 | 0.95 | 100 | 84.31 | 6.59 | 9.09 |
| 1990 | 100 | 95.52 | 3.56 | 0.92 | 100 | 85.59 | 4.26 | 10.15 |
| 1995 | 100 | 96.04 | 3.16 | 0.80 | 100 | 90.89 | 2.24 | 6.87 |
| 1996 | 100 | 91.56 | 6.53 | 1.91 | 100 | 86.21 | 2.53 | 11.27 |
| 1997 | 100 | 90.06 | 8.00 | 1.94 | 100 | 60.17 | 2.50 | 37.33 |
| 1998 | 100 | 91.86 | 6.25 | 1.89 | 100 | 87.91 | 2.49 | 9.60 |
| 1999 | 100 | 91.71 | 6.53 | 1.76 | 100 | 85.51 | 3.17 | 11.32 |
| 2000 | 100 | 87.55 | 9.78 | 2.66 | 100 | 85.00 | 4.35 | 10.65 |
| 2001 | 100 | 89.13 | 8.79 | 2.08 | 100 | 85.00 | 4.57 | 10.43 |
| 2002 | 100 | 90.32 | 7.87 | 1.81 | 100 | 84.98 | 4.15 | 10.87 |
| 2003 | 100 | 92.31 | 6.57 | 1.12 | 100 | 87.94 | 2.63 | 9.43 |
| 2004 | 100 | 94.09 | 4.81 | 1.10 | 100 | 89.70 | 0.97 | 9.33 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງການສື່ສານ, ຂົນສົ່ງ, ໄປສະນີ ແລະກໍ່ສ້າງ

Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Construction

ຕາຕະລາງ 72:

Table 72 :

ຄວາມຍາວຂອງເສັ້ນທາງທົ່ວປະເທດ

Length of the Roads for the Whole Country

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ກມ

Unit: Km

| ລາຍການ/Items | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລວມຄວາມຍາວຂອງເສັ້ນທາງ **Total Length of the roads** | **11 462** | **12 223** | **12 383** | **13 971** | **18 363** | **25 090** | **25 090** | **32 625** | **31 204** | **31 209** |
| ທາງປູຢາງ Tarred roads | 1 427 | 1 935 | 2 350 | 3 346 | 2 446 | 3 897 | 3 897 | 4 592 | 4 491 | 4 497 |
| ທາງປູແຮ່ Graveled roads | 4 371 | 4 174 | 3 253 | 4 775 | 5 138 | 5 315 | 5 315 | 9 661 | 10 097 | 10 097 |
| ທາງປູດິນ Earthen roads | 5 664 | 6 114 | 6 780 | 5 850 | 10 779 | 15 878 | 15 878 | 18 372 | 16 615 | 16 615 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງການຂົນສົ່ງ ແລະ ກໍ່ສ້າງ

Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Construction

ຕາຕະລາງ 73:

Table 73 :
Number of Telephone Center
and Number of Telephone Establishing
and in Operation Till the End of the Year

| Items | Items | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ສູນການໂທລະສັບ | Telephone center | center | **49** | **78** | **91** | **68** | **55** | **21** | **34** | **37** | **43** | **94** |
| ອັດຕະໂນມັດ | Automatic | center | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 32 | 15 | 33 | 36 | 42 | 89 |
| ແມັກແນຕິກ | Magnetic | center | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 23 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ມືຖື | Mobile | center | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| ລວມການໂທລະສັບ: | | | **3 749** | **4 488** | **7 396** | **6 373** | **16 263** | **34 536** | **78 426** | **206 321** | **182 174** | **402 804** |
| Number of telephone operation booth | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ອັດຕະໂນມັດ | Automatic | booth | 2 919 | 3 305 | 6 009 | 5 913 | 16 015 | 34 396 | 48 557 | 121 012 | 69 008 | 84 923 |
| ແມັກແນຕິກ | Magnetic | booth | 830 | 1 183 | 1 387 | 460 | 248 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ສາທາລະນະ | Public | booth | – | – | – | – | – | ... | 324 | 782 | 375 | 397 |
| ມືຖື | Mobile | booth | – | – | – | – | – | ... | 29 545 | 84 527 | 112 791 | 317 484 |
| ແພັກແລັງ | Packlink | Unit | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ລວມການໂທລະສັບ: | | | **3 749** | **–** | **7 396** | **6 373** | **16 263** | **47 383** | **81 265** | **211 552** | **185 362** | **217 106** |
| Number of telephone by sector booth | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ລັດ | State sector | booth | 2 830 | ... | 5 594 | 5 261 | 4 092 | 4 191 | 9 074 | 23 621 | 20 679 | 18 617 |
| ອົງການຈັດຕັ້ງສາກົນ | Int.organization | booth | 150 | ... | 251 | 216 | 567 | 642 | 1 229 | 3 199 | 2 803 | 4 230 |
| ເອກະຊົນ | Private sector | booth | 769 | ... | 1 551 | 896 | 11 149 | 41 654 | 69 177 | 180 084 | 157 808 | 192 779 |
| ລທຊ | LTC | booth | ... | ... | ... | ... | 455 | 896 | 1 785 | 4 648 | 4 072 | 1 480 |
| ຫ້ອງການໂທລະເລກ | Telegraph office | place | **45** | **73** | **108** | **113** | **111** | **112** | **103** | **204** | **102** | **100** |

Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Constr Remark : Unincluded mobile-phones into number of the telephones by sector1997

90

ຕາຕະລາງ 74:
ບັນຊີການຜະລິດ

Table 74 :
Telecommunication Production

| ລາຍການ / Items | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ / Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ບັນຊີການຜະລິດ Telecomproduction** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of phone | th.min | **1 725** | **3 387** | **4 209** | **6 328** | **55 262** | **123 360** | **338 222** | **595 554** | **163 381** | **1 209 180** |
| Within towns | th.min | 1 567 | 3 141 | 3 769 | 5 271 | 42 198 | 93 385 | 267 176 | 435 565 | 125 520 | 870 565 |
| Tablephone | th.min | 1 567 | 3 141 | 3 769 | 5 271 | 42 198 | 81 007 | 202 871 | 274 577 | 78 866 | 509 155 |
| Mobile | th.min | – | – | – | – | – | 12 378 | 64 305 | 160 988 | 46 654 | 361 410 |
| Between provinces | th.min | **10** | **21** | **67** | **30** | **7 811** | **20 445** | **64 806** | **144 486** | **31 227** | **250 533** |
| Tablephone | th.min | 10 | 21 | 67 | 30 | 7 811 | 18 172 | 52 627 | 109 601 | 19 161 | 128 339 |
| Mobile | th.min | – | – | – | – | – | 2 273 | 12 179 | 34 885 | 12 066 | 122 194 |
| International | th.min | **148** | **225** | **373** | **1 027** | **5 253** | **9 530** | **6 239** | **15 503** | **6 635** | **88 082** |
| Tablephone | th.min | 148 | 225 | 373 | 1 027 | 5 253 | 7 627 | 5 985 | 11 437 | 5 204 | 60 521 |
| Mobile | th.min | – | – | – | – | – | 1 903 | 254 | 4 067 | 1 431 | 27 561 |
| Telegraphy | th.words | **922** | **1 699** | **5 545** | **5 545** | **4 482** | **1 006** | **1 050** | **1 956** | **707** | **50** |
| Internal | th.words | 655 | 1 472 | 4 593 | 4 593 | 4 417 | 1 003 | 1 048 | 1 956 | 198 | 43 |
| External | th.words | 267 | 227 | 952 | 952 | 65 | 3 | 2 | ... | 509 | 7 |
| Fax | th.min | **50** | **41** | **127** | **244** | **221** | **3 892** | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Internal | th.min | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| External | th.min | 50 | 41 | 127 | 244 | 221 | 3 892 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Telex service | th.min | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **211** | **167** | **189** | **93** | **92** |
| Internal | th.min | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 |
| External | th.min | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 211 | 167 | 189 | 93 | 25 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງ, ການຄົມມະນາຄົມ, ຂົນສົ່ງ, ໄປສະນີ ແລະ ກໍ່ສ້າງ
Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Construction

ຕາຕະລາງ 75 :
ໄປສະນີ

Table 75 :
Post

| ລາຍການ | Items | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ພາຍໃນປະເທດ | **Internal** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ໄປສະນີ | Mail bags | tons | 33.0 | 48.0 | 324.0 | 62.0 | 84.3 | 118.8 | 8.8 | 12.8 | 17.0 | 12.0 |
| ຈົດໝາຍ | Letters | th.units | 238.0 | 311.0 | 748.0 | 338.0 | 501.2 | 631.2 | 179.1 | 245.4 | 271.0 | 314.5 |
| ຫໍ່ເຄື່ອງ | Parcels | th.parcels | 39.0 | 62.0 | 19.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 1.2 |
| ໜັງສືພິມ | Newspaper | th.units | 40.0 | 85.0 | 8 122.0 | 2 388.0 | 3 699.8 | 5 081.1 | 296.8 | 356.7 | 309.0 | 4.6 |
| ໃບເງິນກ່ອງ | Money orders | th.pieces | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 6 147.0 | 14.4 | 22.3 | 15.1 | 36.6 | 74.0 | 74.9 |
| ພັດສະດຸ | Materials | th.parcels | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| ພັດສະດຸ | Materials | tons | 7.0 | 9.0 | 20.0 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 25.4 | 20.0 | 1.2 |
| ການສະສົມໂສ | Philately | th.sets | | 115.0 | 140.0 | 7.8 | 14.9 | 25.8 | 46.6 | 37.8 | 50.0 | 45.9 |
| ພາຍນອກໂຕໃຈ | **External** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ໄປສະນີ | Mail bags | tons | 20.0 | 27.0 | 124.0 | 87.9 | 75.4 | 178.9 | 110.2 | 138.8 | 199.0 | 128.5 |
| ຈົດໝາຍ | Letters | th.units | 526.0 | 724.0 | 2 070.0 | 920.0 | 1 089.0 | 1 136.2 | 850.6 | 1204.2 | 1 704.0 | 655.2 |
| ຫໍ່ເຄື່ອງ | Parcels | th.parcels | 31.0 | 46.0 | 116.0 | 20.0 | 23.5 | 72.2 | 43.1 | 68.4 | 94.0 | 44.3 |
| ໜັງສືພິມ | Newspaper | th.units | 79.0 | 140.0 | 230.0 | 142.0 | 107.2 | 155.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ໃບເງິນກ່ອງ | Money orders | th.pieces | 11.0 | 173.0 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 45.5 |
| ພັດສະດຸ | Materials | th.parcels | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ພັດສະດຸ | Materials | tons | 26.0 | 42.0 | 112.0 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 133.6 | 179.2 | 193.1 | 217.0 | 12.1 |
| ການສະສົມໂສ | Philately | th.sets | ... | 108.0 | 125.0 | 26.9 | 11.4 | 78.1 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 5.6 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງ ໂຍທາທິການ ແລະ ຂົນສົ່ງ, ໄປສະນີ, ການກໍ່ສ້າງ

Source : Ministry of Communication, Transport, Post and Construction

# ການຄ້າ
# MERCHANDISE

ຕາຕະລາງ 76 :
ຈຳນວນລະເຂົ້າເບັ້ນເຂົ້າ

Table 76 :
Principal Imported Goods

| ລາຍການ Items | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Electric power | Mill.kwh | 7 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 77 | 215 | 182 | 201 | 217 | 277 |
| Trucks | Units | 404 | 491 | 358 | 317 | 586 | 159 | 31 140 | 2 097 | 22 728 | 21 370 |
| Sedan car | Units | 7 | 41 | 90 | 716 | 481 | 85 | 2 649 | 393 | 4 036 | 1 254 |
| Specialized car | Units | 12 | 42 | 8 | 36 | 1 576 | 6 | 603 | 68 | 1 118 | 203 |
| Buses | Units | 9 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 169 | 20 | 708 | 323 | 1 515 | 2 985 |
| Tractor | Units | 159 | 310 | 50 | 50 | 596 | 63 | 29 880 | 5 054 | 11 084 | 92 204 |
| Motorcycle | Units | - | - | - | - | 7 640 | 17 539 | 15 522 | 3 450 | 35 193 | 439 493 |
| Bicycles | Units | 3 000 | 3 000 | 12 000 | 27 000 | 41 604 | 25 084 | 14 000 | 7 492 | 32 568 | 113 402 |
| Fuel | Th.tons | 1 | 56 | 50 | 134 | 378 | 477 | 169 | 131 | 236 | 261 |
| Cement | Th.tons | 5 | 16 | 65 | 101 | 152 | 211 | 285 | 126 | 87 | 191 |
| Iron | Th.tons | 7 | 9 | 20 | 47 | 22 | 16 | 62 | 15 | 29 | 46 |
| Paper | Tons | 675 | 866 | 1 077 | 1 052 | 3 448 | 2 437 | 6 582 | 3 620 | 3 654 | 12 445 |
| Cotton thread | Tons | - | 50 | 250 | 150 | 276 | 336 | 197 | 114 | 106 | 527 |
| Fabrics | Tons | 162 | 106 | 7 824 | 1 720 | 2 620 | 503 | 843 | 459 | 275 | 911 |
| Medicine | Th.U.S.$ | 432 | 1 087 | 2 605 | 208 | 7 290 | 1 036 | 3 184 | 1 145 | 2 077 | 3 258 |
| Sugar | Tons | 3 132 | 362 | 4 000 | 10 500 | 12 315 | 5 563 | 20 119 | 7 864 | 8 737 | 26 889 |
| Condensed milk | Th.tons | 1 | - | - | 9 | 3 134 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Sewing machine | Units | - | 200 | 6 800 | 4 240 | 5 018 | 6 285 | 1 869 | 862 | 1 688 | 3 258 |
| Rice | Tons | 45 000 | 1 000 | 7 000 | 20 000 | 15 939 | 4 236 | 17 958 | 4 107 | 16 010 | 25 906 |

Source: Department of Custum & Entreprise d' Eletricite du LAOS

94

ຕາຕະລາງ 77 :
ຈຳນວນຂາເອກຕ່າງໆ

Table 77 :

Principal Exported Goods

| ລາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Items | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ພະລັງງານໄຟຟ້າ | ລ້ານ ກລວ | Electric power | Mill.kwh | 157 | 767 | 716 | 607 | 622 | 2,823 | 2798 | 2,316 | 2422 |
| ໄມ້ທ່ອນ | ພ.ມ³ | Timber | Th.m³ | 1 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 31 | 142 | 11 | 21 | 19 |
| ໄມ້ເລື່ອຍ | ພ.ມ³ | Lumber | Th.m³ | 29 | 11 | 15 | 73 | 4591 | 152 | 156 | 80 | 21 |
| ໄມ້ອັດ | ພັນແຜ່ນ | Plywood | Th.sheets | 41 | 74 | 135 | 641 | 253 | 986 | 448 | 1196 | 2839 |
| ກາເຟ | ໂຕນ | Coffee | Tons | 2732 | 1219 | 2900 | 5900 | 15181 | 11,868 | 14,456 | 11,057 | 9404 |
| ຊີມັງ | ພັນໂຕນ | Gypsum | Th.tons | - | 3 | 70 | 50 | 100 | 135 | 49 | 124 | 163 |
| ແຮ່ກີບ | ໂຕນ | Tin | Tons | 1 | - | 1 | 820 | 1958 | 865 | 288 | 482 | 420 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກົມພາສີ ແລະ ລັດວິສາຫະກິດໄຟຟ້າລາວ

Source: Department of Custum & Entreprise d' Eletricite du LAOS

Table 78:

Import and Export Statistics by

Class of Commodity With 2 Degits by Asean Harmonized Tariff Nomenclature

ຕາຕະລາງ 78 :

ສະຖິຕິການຂາເຂົ້າ ແລະ ຂາອອກ ແຍກຕາມ

ຊະນິດຂອງສິນຄ້າ ດ້ວຍ 2 ຕົວເລກ ຕາມຄຸນລະຄຸນສິນຄ້າທີ່ລວມເອົາແບບຢ່າງດຽວກັນ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ພັນໂດລາ | Unit: Th.US$

| ລະຫັດ Code | ຄຳອະທິບາຍ Description | ຂາເຂົ້າ Import | | | | ຂາອອກ Export | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 01-05 | ສັດມີຊີວິດ ແລະຜະລິດຕະພັນຈາກສັດ Animals and animal products | 4 283 | 4 703 | 4 943 | 10 474 | 2 674 | 1 654 | 576 | 1 074 |
| 06-14 | ຜະລິດຕະພັນພືດ Vegetable products | 10 593 | 11 833 | 10 121 | 14 713 | 19 774 | 16 746 | 18 340 | 7 332 |
| 15 | Animals fat and Vegetable oil | 807 | 886 | 1 191 | 1 791 | 5 | … | … | 290 |
| 16-24 | Processed food, Beverage and tobacco | 19 219 | 19 581 | 29 397 | 53 774 | 786 | 370 | 420 | 291 |
| 25-27 | ນ້ຳມັນແລະແຮ່ທາດ Oil and minerals products | 76 852 | 94 097 | 103 608 | 172 013 | 113 218 | 109 866 | 103 000 | 111 327 |
| 28-38 | Chemical products or industry related | 18 337 | 16 422 | 21 095 | 31 149 | 142 | 124 | 67 | 82 |
| 39-40 | Plastic and rubber products | 12 396 | 10 158 | 10 435 | 20 257 | 36 | 309 | 293 | 201 |
| 41-43 | Skins and furs and their products | 203 | 208 | 151 | 321 | 1 185 | 1 038 | 50 413 | 25 179 |

(ຍັງມີຕໍ່/Continoued )

| លេខកូដ Code | ពិពណ៌នា Description | នាំចូល Import | | | | នាំចេញ Export | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 44-46 | Wood and Wood products | 588 | 241 | 189 | 1 358 | 79 219 | 73 812 | 245 | 43 441 |
| 47-49 | Pulp of wood and paper | 5 506 | 5 967 | 4 651 | 6 927 | 505 | 558 | 396 | 47 |
| 50-63 | Textiles and Apparel | 13 165 | 11 331 | 76 700 | 87 200 | 1 810 | 806 | 2 302 | 47 |
| 64-67 | Shoes, hats, umbrellas, ect. | 1 215 | 1 035 | 826 | 2 291 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 142 |
| 68-70 | Stone, ceramic and glass products | 8 484 | 5 572 | 6 223 | 11 046 | 65 | 67 | 86 673 | 106 000 |
| 71 | Jewellery and precious metal products | 2 987 | 46 | 5 100 | 9 600 | 518 | 18 | 58 700 | 50 000 |

(ត្រការ/Continoued)

| ລະຫັດ Code | ລາຍການ | Description | ຂາເຂົ້າ Import | | | | ຂາອອກ Export | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
| 72-83 | ໂລຫະຫຍາບຂັ້ນທຳອິດແລະຜະລິດຕະພັນ | Base metals and their products | 24 432 | 23 453 | 26 640 | 50 183 | 350 | 253 | 352 | 310 |
| 84-85 | ຜະລິດຕະພັນ ແລະ ເຄື່ອງຈັກໄຟຟ້າ, ເຄື່ອງກົນຈັກ | Electrical and mechanical machines | 64 613 | 98 907 | 82 601 | 126 028 | 595 | 300 | 99 | 1 618 |
| 86-89 | ພາຫະນະການຂົນສົ່ງ | Transport equipment | 54 469 | 55 343 | 62 701 | 74 488 | 84 | 45 | 65 | 33 |
| 90-92 | ອຸປະກອນ ແລະ ເຄື່ອງ ຖ່າຍຮູບ | Optical,photographic,cenematogr aphic, Measuring, checking, percision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus;clocks and watches; musical instruments, partsand accessories of such articles and parts thereof | 4 728 | 5 606 | 4 405 | 6 229 | 144 | 1 | 89 | 6 |
| 93 | ອາວຸດແລະເຄື່ອງສຳຫຼັບ | Weapons and ammunition and parts thereof | 52 | 1 | 16 | 1 675 | 86 | 63 | 166 | 20 |
| 94-96 | ຜະລິດຕະພັນເບັດເຕັດ | Miscellaneous articles | 2 556 | 1 007 | 1 172 | 16 648 | 773 | 1 159 | 91 | 62 |
| 97 | ເຄື່ອງສິລະປະ, ວັດຖຸບູຮານ | Art, Antique | 7 | 1 | 537 | 4 | 14 | 4 | … | … |
| 98-99 | ອື່ນໆ | Other | 10 014 | 1 484 | 6 295 | 14 583 | 929 | 440 | 130 | 15 800 |
| | ລວມຍອດ | Total | 335 506 | 367 878 | 461 000 | 712 752 | 222 911 | 207 642 | 322 429 | 363 300 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກົມພາສີ, ກະຊວງອຸດສາຫະກຳ, ບໍລິສັດລ້ານຊ້າງມີເນໂລນ, ຄູ່ຄ້າ, ຂະແໜງ ການຕັດຫຍິບ

Source: Customs Department, Ministry of Industry , Lanexang Mineral limited, trade party and garment Campany

ໝາຍເຫດ:ຂໍ້ມູນປີ 2003, 2004 ໄດ້ລວບລວມໄດ້ຫຼາຍຈຶ່ງເຮັດໃຫ້ຕົວເລກສູງ

Remark: Data2003, 2004 was quite high on some commodities because of added more sources

98

ການລົງທຶນຂອງລັດ ແລະ ຂອງຕ່າງປະເທດ

PUBLIC AND FOREIGN

INVESTMENT

ຕາຕະລາງ 79:
ການລົງທືນຂອງລັດ
ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ຕື້ກີບ

Table 79:
Public Investment
Unit: Bill.kips

| ສາຂາຕ່ / Sector | 94-95 ພ/ນ D/T | 94-95 ຕ/ນ F/R | 94-95 ລວມ Total | 99-2000 ພ/ນ D/T | 99-2000 ຕ/ນ F/R | 99-2000 ລວມ Total | 2000-2001 ພ/ນ D/T | 2000-2001 ຕ/ນ F/R | 2000-2001 ລວມ Total | 2001-2002 ພ/ນ D/T | 2001-2002 ຕ/ນ F/R | 2001-2002 ລວມ Total | 2002-2003 ພ/ນ D/T | 2002-2003 ຕ/ນ F/R | 2002-2003 ລວມ Total | 2003-2004 ພ/ນ D/T | 2003-2004 ຕ/ນ F/R | 2003-2004 ລວມ Total | 2004-2005 ພ/ນ D/T | 2004-2005 ຕ/ນ F/R | 2004-2005 ລວມ Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ຽມ / (Total) | 37 | 145 | 182 | 494 | 2 648 | 3 141 | 803 | 1 199 | 2 004 | 70 | 503 | 572 | 93 | 670 | 763 | 760 | 2 158 | 2 918 | 305 | 2 227 | 2 532 |
| ກຶ-ປ / Agriculture | 5 | 21 | 25 | 136 | 188 | 324 | 362 | 108 | 470 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | 117 | 304 | 421 | 42 | 254 | 296 |
| ປຶ່ອຮ / Manufacturing | 2 | 22 | 24 | 43 | 210 | 252 | 33 | 58 | 91 | 8 | ... | 8 | 10 | ... | 10 | 69 | 4 | 73 | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| ຄົມມະນາຄົມ / Communication | 16 | 71 | 86 | 158 | 1 698 | 1 856 | 146 | 607 | 754 | 30 | 415 | 445 | 40 | 553 | 594 | 337 | 938 | 1 275 | 139 | 1 066 | 1 206 |
| ການຄ້າ / Trade | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 20 | 3 | 58 | 61 |
| ເຂດເສດຖະກິດພິເສດສະຫວັນ-ເຊໂນ / Savannakhet-Seno special economic region | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.3 | ... | 0.3 |
| ກຶກສາ-ຕຶ / Education | 5 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 158 | 199 | 36 | 107 | 142 | 10 | 39 | 49 | 13 | 52 | 65 | 62 | 329 | 391 | 28 | 326 | 354 |
| ກະສິ / Health | 2 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 170 | 197 | 20 | 49 | 70 | 3 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | 24 | 213 | 237 | 12 | 251 | 263 |
| ວັດທະນະທຳ / Culture | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 49 | 73 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 11 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 15 | 82 | 97 | 6 | 84 | 90 |
| ສັງຄົມ / Social welfare | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 105 | 117 | 10 | 66 | 76 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 9 | 39 | 47 | 7 | 116 | 123 | 3 | 58 | 61 |
| ລຸ່ງການຫ້ນຕຶ / Normal army | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0.17 | ... | 0.17 |
| ຫ້ວງການຮຶມເບ່ງ / Rural development | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ສະຫະກຳການເງິນ / Other sectors | 6 | 7 | 13 | 53 | 70 | 123 | 174 | 172 | 347 | 739 | 215 | 954 | 985 | 287 | 1 273 | 109 | 172 | 281 | 51 | 123 | 174 |
| ແຮງໄວ້ເພື່ອການລົງທຶນ / Save for investment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

ໝາຍເຫດ: ການລົງທຶນຕົວຈິງ 18 ຊ

Source: Planning Department and NSC
Remark: D/T = Domestic , F/R = Foreign

Table 80 :

Foreign Investment by Sector

Unit : $us. 1000

| ຂະແໜງການ/Sector | | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ກະສິກຳ-ປ່າໄມ້ | Agriculture-forestry | Number of projects | 3 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 19 |
| | | Foreign investment | 435.0 | 4558.5 | 87859.0 | 4296.0 | 6337.7 | 6850.0 | 75621.5 |
| | | Total | 440.0 | 5097.0 | 103682.4 | 4296.0 | 6395.2 | 7000.0 | 75704.0 |
| ອຸດສາຫະກຳ ແລະຫັດຖະກຳ | Industry and handicraft | Number of projects | 4 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 37 |
| | | Foreign investment | 2364.0 | 31918.0 | 80240.8 | 992686.9 | 50615.5 | 17150.8 | 25677.8 |
| | | Total | 2394.0 | 46027.0 | 116240.9 | 1312833.6 | 64388.2 | 22479.1 | 35375.4 |
| ອຸດສາຫະກຳຊຸງໄມ້ | Wood industry | Number of projects | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| | | Foreign investment | 1504.4 | 404.4 | ... | ... | 4844.8 | 2725.1 | 8988.6 |
| | | Total | 2011.0 | 577.8 | ... | ... | 5473.1 | 51225.1 | 8988.6 |
| ບໍ່ແຮ່ນໍ້າມັນ, ນໍ້າມັນ | Mining,fuel | Number of projects | 2.0 | 9.0 | 0.9 | ... | 2.0 | 9.0 | 24.0 |
| | | Foreign investment | 29500.0 | 17150.0 | 816.9 | ... | 750.0 | 2200.0 | 303703.8 |
| | | Total | 29500.0 | 27100.0 | 825.0 | ... | 750.0 | 6352.6 | 312109.7 |
| ພະລັງງານໄຟຟ້າ | Hydropower | Number of projects | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| | | Foreign investment | - | 447395.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 493152.6 |
| | | Total | - | 688300.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 524148.7 |
| ຫັດຖຽມ | Garment | Number of projects | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 3 |
| | | Foreign investment | 8613.0 | 12851.0 | 645.3 | 400.0 | 4020.0 | ... | 3100.0 |
| | | Total | 9300.0 | 13137.0 | 864.3 | 400.0 | 4700.0 | ... | 3100.0 |
| ກໍ່ສ້າງ | Contruction | Number of projects | - | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| | | Foreign investment | - | 5775.0 | 1905.7 | ... | 11969.6 | 996.0 | 4155.4 |
| | | Total | - | 6000.0 | 847.3 | ... | 13698.0 | 996.0 | 9991.1 |
| ຂົນສົ່ງ-ການຄົມມະນາຄົມ | Transportation-communication | Number of projects | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| | | Foreign investment | 44000.0 | 62.0 | ... | ... | 10093.2 | ... | 24900.0 |
| | | Total | 44000.0 | 62.0 | ... | ... | 12940.0 | ... | 27000.0 |

| ຂະແໜງການ/Sector | | (ຕໍ່ໄປ/Continoued) | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ການບໍລິການ | Service | Number of projects | 3 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 23 |
| ຈໍານວນໂຄງການ | | Foreign investment | 102.0 | 8451.0 | 7534.1 | 8994.5 | 10152.6 | 17682.7 | 7259.9 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Total | 110.0 | 12225.0 | 9409.1 | 11101.4 | 11132.7 | 22445.0 | 8497.1 |
| ໂຮງແຮມ,ທ່ອງທ່ຽວ | Hotel, tourism | Number of projects | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ຈໍານວນໂຄງການ | | Foreign investment | 2008.0 | 295.0 | 362.4 | 7679.9 | 1847.2 | 32088.0 | 6130.0 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Total | 247500.0 | 295.0 | 337.5 | 10739.9 | 2050.0 | 33388.0 | 7000.0 |
| ທະນາຄານ,ປະກັນໄພ | Bank, insurance | Number of projects | - | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| ຈໍານວນໂຄງການ | | Foreign investment | - | 5000.0 | 5000.0 | ... | ... | ... | 10000.0 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Total | - | 5000.0 | 10000.0 | ... | ... | ... | 10000.0 |
| ການຄ້າ | Trade | Number of projects | 10 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 19 |
| ຈໍານວນໂຄງການ | | Foreign investment | 1561.0 | 380.0 | 5800.0 | 2186.5 | 8518.5 | 2850.0 | 16265.0 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Total | 2063.0 | 380.0 | 6707.2 | 2800.0 | 10068.0 | 2950.0 | 19000.0 |
| ທີ່ປຶກສາ | Consultancy | Number of projects | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| ຈໍານວນໂຄງການ | | Foreign investment | 299.0 | - | 170.0 | 809.3 | 615.0 | 489.5 | 1850.3 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Total | 308.0 | 709.0 | 175.0 | 920.0 | 723.0 | 510.0 | 1900.7 |
| ລວມ: | | Number of projects | 43 | 63 | 68 | 63 | 102 | 74 | 162 |
| ທຶນຕ່າງປະເທດ | | Foreign investment | 90386.4 | 534240.0 | 190334.2 | 1017053.1 | 109764.1 | 83032.1 | 980804.9 |
| ລວມທັງໝົດ | | Total | 337626.0 | 804909.8 | 249088.8 | 1343140.9 | 132318.2 | 147345.8 | 1042815.3 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກົມຄຸ້ມຄອງການລົງທຶນ, ຄພລ

Source : Investment promotion Department , CPI

102

# ຂໍ້ມູນສຶກສາ
# EDUCATION

Table 81 :

Kindergarten and Creches

| ລາຍການ Items | Unit | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ໂຮງຮຽນ Number of creche places | ແຫ່ງ | 83 | 297 | 858 | 685 | 758 | 754 | 770 | 820 | 867 | 892 |
| ຫ້ອງຮຽນ Number of classroom rooms | ຫ້ອງ | 0.1 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| ຄູສອນ Number of teacher | Th.pers | 0.2 | 0.8 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 4.1 |
| ນັກຮຽນ Number of children | Th.pers | 3.9 | 16.1 | 33.1 | 33.5 | 43.0 | 37.1 | 36.4 | 39 | 41.6 | 31.2 |

ໝາຍເຫດ : ຕົວເລກປີ2005 ແມ່ນຕົວເລກແຜນການ

Remark.: Year 2005 was the plan data

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ກະຊວງສຶກສາທິການ

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 82 :

General Education

| ລາຍການ Items | Unit | 1 976 | 1 980 | 1 985 | 1 990 | 1 995 | 2 000 | 2 001 | 2 002 | 2 003 | 2 004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ຈຳນວນນັກຮຽນ Number of pupil | Th.pers | **346** | **535** | **585** | **696** | **887** | **1 140** | **1 112** | **1 169** | **1 206** | **1 260** | **1 319** |
| ຊັ້ນປະຖົມ Primary | Th.pers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 828 | 853 | 857 | 885 | 905 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມຕົ້ນ Lower secondary | Th.pers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | 214 | 229 | 240 | 256 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມປາຍ Upper secondary | Th.pers | 3 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 45 | 70 | 89 | 102 | 119 | 135 | 157 |
| ຈຳນວນຄູ Number of teacher | Th.pers | **13** | **18** | **24** | **32** | **35** | **39** | **40** | **41** | **42** | **42** | **41** |
| ຊັ້ນປະຖົມ Primary | Th.pers | 12 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມຕົ້ນ Lower secondary | Th.pers | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 10 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມປາຍ Upper secondary | Th.pers | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | 5 | 4 |
| ຈຳນວນໂຮງຮຽນ Number of School places | places | **4 527** | **6 452** | **8 033** | **7 117** | **8 425** | **10 696** | **8 986** | **9 290** | **9 365** | **9 185** | **9 077** |
| ຊັ້ນປະຖົມ Primary | places | 4 444 | 6 115 | 7 470 | 6 316 | 7 591 | 9 738 | 8 155 | 8 432 | 8 486 | 8 529 | 8 428 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມຕົ້ນ Lower secondary | places | 72 | 306 | 495 | 682 | 705 | 761 | 596 | 606 | 879 | 626 | 623 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມປາຍ Upper secondary | places | 11 | 31 | 68 | 119 | 129 | 198 | 235 | 252 | ... | 30 | 25 |
| ຈຳນວນຫ້ອງຮຽນ Number of classroom | Th.room | **12** | **17** | **21** | **26** | **31** | **33** | **33** | **34** | **35** | **35** | **35** |
| ຊັ້ນປະຖົມ Primary | Th.room | 12 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 28 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມຕົ້ນ Lower secondary | Th.room | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ຊັ້ນມັດທະຍົມປາຍ Upper secondary | Th.room | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ຕົວເລກແຜນການ

Remark.: * planed data

104

**ຕາຕະລາງ 83 :**

ການສຶກສາ ແລະ ການຝຶກອົບຮົມວິຊາຊີບ

**Table 83 :**

Vocational Education

| ລາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Items | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ຈຳນວນການ | | Number of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ມະຫາວິທະ | ແຫ່ງ | university | places | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| ນັກຮຽນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Students | Th.pers | 0.5 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 11.2 | 13.2 | 10.5 | 12.1 |
| ຄູສອນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Teachers | Th.pers | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| ຈຳນວນການ | | Number of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສະຖາບັນ ໂຮງຮຽນ | ແຫ່ງ | institutes | places | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 25 |
| ນັກຮຽນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Students | Th.pers | - | - | - | 1.3 | 5.0 | 9.9 | 15.4 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 26.9 |
| ຄູສອນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Teachers | Th.pers | - | - | - | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| ຈຳນວນໂຮງຮຽນ | | Number of technicals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ວິຊາຊີບຊັ້ນກາງ | ແຫ່ງ | secondary schools | places | 15 | 26 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 40 | 34 | 35 |
| ນັກຮຽນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Students | Th.pers | 2.5 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 17.8 | 24.6 | 30.4 |
| ຄູສອນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Teachers | Th.pers | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| ຈຳນວນໂຮງຮຽນ | | Number of technicals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ວິຊາຊີບຊັ້ນຕົ້ນ | ແຫ່ງ | firstschools | places | 21 | 29 | 62 | 45 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 26 |
| ນັກຮຽນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Students | Th.pers | 4.6 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 11.5 | 13.6 |
| ຄູສອນ | ພ. ຄົນ | Teachers | Th.pers | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ຕົວເລກແຜນການ

Remark : * planed data

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ກະຊວງສຶກສາທິການ

Source: Ministry of Education

# ຂໍ້ມູນສາທາລະນະສຸກ
# PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 84 :     0

Prophylactic and therapeutic establisments

ຕາຕະລາງ 84 :

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ

| ສາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Item | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ແຫ່ງ | Prophylactic total | Places | 406 | 729 | 1 123 | 1 077 | 669 | 678 | 682 | 2 669 | 4 461 | 5 569 | 6 343 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: | | thereof: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Central management | Places | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | hospitals | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Curative Centers | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Regional hospitals | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Provincial management | Places | 12 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | | hospitals | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ແຫ່ງ | District management | Places | 96 | 102 | 107 | 115 | 122 | 121 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 126 | 127 |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Sud.district management | Places | 294 | 610 | 994 | 937 | 521 | 533 | 533 | 644 | 662 | 704 | 746 |
| | | dispensaries | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Village drug kits | Places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 510 | 3 420 | 4 461 | 5 308 |
| | ແຫ່ງ | Private clinic | Places | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 366 | 230 | 254 | 147 |
| | | Therapeutic establishments | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: | | thereof: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ພ.ເທ່ືອຄົນ | Number of patients in hospi | Th. time | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124 | 350 | 481 | 559 | 136 | 368 | 499 |
| | ວັນ | Average days staying in | day | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | hospital | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ເປັນຂໍ້ມູນຄາດຄະເນ

Remark : * planed data

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ:ກະຊວງສາທາລະນະສຸກ

Source : Ministry of Health

107

ຕາຕະລາງທີ່ 85 :
Table 85 :

ຈຳນວນແພດປິ່ນປົວໂຣກະພະຍາດ
Number of Medical Practitioners

| ລາຍການ | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | Item | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລວມ: | ພ.ຄົນ | Total : | Th.pers | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| ຫຼັງປະລິນຍາ | ພ.ຄົນ | Post Graduate | Th.pers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ຜູ້ຊ່ຽວ | ພ.ຄົນ | Docter | Th.pers | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ທ່ານໝໍ | ພ.ຄົນ | Physician | Th.pers | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| ຜູ້ຊ່ວຍ | ພ.ຄົນ | Physician Assistance | Th.pers | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |

ດັດສະນີ (1976=100)
Index (1976=100)

| | | | | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລວມ: | | Total : | | 100 | 120 | 190 | 195 | 197 | 227 | 227 | 211 | 219 | 198 | 192 |
| ຫຼັງປະລິນຍາ | | Post Graduate | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ຜູ້ຊ່ຽວ | | Docter | | 100 | 194 | 618 | 1 303 | 1 599 | 2 026 | 2 000 | 1 889 | 2 000 | 1 781 | 1 728 |
| ທ່ານໝໍ | | Physician | | 100 | 228 | 632 | 736 | 831 | 1 029 | 1 024 | 943 | 1 051 | 921 | 899 |
| ຜູ້ຊ່ວຍ | | Physician Assistance | | 100 | 109 | 146 | 129 | 114 | 122 | 123 | 112 | 112 | 102 | 97 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ຕົວເລກທີ່ຄາດຄະເນໄວ້
Remark : * planed data

Table 86 :

Number of Beds

| ລາຍການ / Item | ຫົວໜ່ວຍ | | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລວມ / Total | ຕຽງ | beds | 6 178 | 9 850 | 9 823 | 10 364 | 6 676 | 6 321 | 6 336 | 6 315 | 6 255 | 6 632 | 6 736 |
| ໂຮງໝໍໃຫຍ່ສູນກາງ / Central hospitals | ຕຽງ | beds | 465 | 540 | 660 | 750 | 852 | 620 | 640 | 690 | 630 | 660 | 660 |
| ສູນປິ່ນປົວແລະຟື້ນຟູສຸຂະພາບ / Curative Centers | ຕຽງ | beds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 238 | 228 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| ໂຮງໝໍພາກ / Regional hospitals | ຕຽງ | beds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 932 | 907 | 907 | 907 | 907 | 907 |
| ໂຮງໝໍແຂວງ / Provincial hospitals | ຕຽງ | beds | 1 295 | 2 180 | 2 125 | 2 025 | 1 937 | 940 | 1 014 | 1 014 | 1 014 | 985 | 985 |
| ໂຮງໝໍເມືອງ / District hospitals | ຕຽງ | beds | 2 675 | 3 080 | 3 168 | 2 989 | 2 291 | 2 350 | 2 306 | 2 303 | 2 303 | 2 366 | 2 366 |
| ສຸກສາລາ / dispensaries | ຕຽງ | beds | 1 743 | 4 050 | 3 870 | 4 600 | 1 596 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 554 | 1 658 |
| ດັດສະນີ(1976=100) / Index (1976=100) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ລວມ / Total | | | 100 | 159 | 159 | 168 | 108 | 102 | 103 | 102 | 101 | 107 | 109 |
| ໂຮງໝໍພາກ / Regional hospitals | | | 100 | 116 | 142 | 161 | 183 | 133 | 138 | 148 | 135 | 142 | 133 |
| ໂຮງໝໍແຂວງ / Provincial hospitals | | | 100 | 168 | 164 | 156 | 150 | 73 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 145 |
| ໂຮງໝໍເມືອງ / District hospitals | | | 100 | 115 | 118 | 112 | 86 | 88 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 88 | 97 |
| ສຸກສາລາ / dispensaries | | | 100 | 232 | 222 | 264 | 92 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 89 | 95 |
| ພົນລະເມືອງຕໍ່ຊ່ຽວ / Population per specialist | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 700 | 34 784 | 26 885 | 27 630 | 18 900 | 15 653 | 12 964 |
| ແພດຫຼັງປະລິນຍາ / Post Graduate | | | 32 067 | 18 280 | 6 507 | 3 555 | 3 200 | 2 901 | 2 987 | 3 251 | 3 150 | 3 241 | 3 335 |
| ແພດຊັ້ນສູງ / Docter | | | 7 779 | 3 781 | 1 542 | 1 527 | 1 494 | 1 494 | 1 415 | 1 579 | 1 454 | 1 446 | 1 438 |
| ແພດຊັ້ນກາງ / Physician | | | - | 641 | 543 | 705 | 882 | 953 | 960 | 1 084 | 1 112 | 1 172 | 1 235 |
| ແພດຜູ້ຊ່ວຍ / Physician Assistance | | | 467 | 325 | 369 | 402 | 693 | 759 | 849 | 1 377 | 906 | 1 027 | 1 163 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ:ກະຊວງສາທາລະນະສຸກ

Source : Ministry of Health

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ເປັນຂໍ້ມູນແຜນການ

Remark : * planed data

109

# ຂໍ້ມູນວັດທະນະທໍາ
# CULTURE

ຕາຕະລາງ 87:

Table 87 :

## Radio and Television

ວິທະຍຸກະຈາຍສຽງ ແລະ ໂທລະພາບ

| ລາຍການ Items | | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ຈຳນວນສະຖານີກະຈາຍສຽງ | ແຫ່ງ Number of radio transmitter | places | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ | Thereof | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສູນກາງ | ແຫ່ງ Central | places | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ທ້ອງຖິ່ນ | ແຫ່ງ Local | places | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| ຈຳນວນລະບົບ | ແຫ່ງ Number of official anouncement systems | places | - | 27 | 152 | 280 | | | | | | | | |
| ຈຳນວນສະຖານີໂທລະພາບ | ແຫ່ງ Television broadcasting transmitter | places | - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 33 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: | Thereof | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສູນກາງ | ແຫ່ງ Central | places | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| ທ້ອງຖິ່ນ | ແຫ່ງ Local | places | - | - | - | - | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 27 | 27 |

ຕາຕະລາງ88 :

Table 88 :

## Number of professional artist group

ຈຳນວນກຸ່ມນັກສິລະປິນມືອາຊີບ

| ລາຍການ Items | | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of proffessional artist groups | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ຈຳນວນກຸ່ມສິລະປິນ | ກຸ່ມ artist groups | Groups | 12 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 33 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ | There of | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສູນກາງ | ກຸ່ມ Central management | Groups | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ທ້ອງຖິ່ນ | ກຸ່ມ Local management | Groups | 7 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 18 | ... | ... | 27 |
| ຈຳນວນຄັ້ງສະແດງ | ເທື່ອ Number of performances | Groups | 259 | 559 | 864 | 314 | 676 | ... | ... | 1 000 | 1 500 | ... | ... | 2 250 |
| ຈຳນວນຜູ້ເຂົ້າຊົມ | ເທື່ອຄົນ Number of attendents | Groups | 493 | 407 | 1 043 | 157 | ... | ... | ... | 1 300 | 10 000 | ... | ... | 19 231 |

ຕາຕະລາງ 89 :

Table 89 :

ການພິມຕໍາລາ ໜັງສືພິມ ແລະ ວາລະສານ, ຈໍານວນຫໍພິພິທະພັນ, ຫ້ອງວາງສະແດງ ແລະ ຫໍສະໝຸດ.

Books, Newspaper and Journals Published

Number of Museums, Exhibition Rooms and Public Libraries.

| ລາຍການ | ໜ່ວຍນັບ | Item | Unit | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ໂຮງພິມ | ແຫ່ງ | Printing office | Places | - | - | - | 27 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 47 | 54 | 55 | 58 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: | | There of: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສູນກາງ | ແຫ່ງ |   Central management | Places | - | - | - | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| ທ້ອງຖິ່ນ | ແຫ່ງ |   Local management | Places | - | - | - | 18 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 41 | 49 | 49 | 52 |
| ໂຮງວາລະສານ | ແຫ່ງ | Journal Office | Places | - | - | - | - | 12 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| ໃນນັ້ນ: | | There of: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ສູນກາງ | ແຫ່ງ |   Central management | Places | - | - | - | - | 9 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| ທ້ອງຖິ່ນ | ແຫ່ງ |   Local management | Places | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| ໜັງສືພິມ | ພ.ສະບັບ | Newspapers | Th.units | 1 665 | 3 737 | 9 855 | 8 543 | 3 545 | 13 400 | 18 622 | 5 373 | 5 373 | 5 374 | 4 942 |
| ວາລະສານ | ພ.ສະບັບ | Journals | Th.units | - | 28 | 60 | 108 | 20 | 154 | 851 | 31 000 | 31 000 | 41 000 | 41 000 |
| ຫໍພິພິທະພັນ | ແຫ່ງ | Museums | Places | - | - | 3 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ຫ້ອງວາງສະແດງ | ແຫ່ງ | Exhibition rooms | Places | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | ... | 10 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ຈໍານວນຫໍສະໝຸດ | ແຫ່ງ | Number of libraries | Places | - | 10 | 24 | 70 | 76 | 111 | 112 | 105 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| ຈໍານວນປຶ້ມໃນຫໍສະໝຸດ | ພ.ຫົວ | Number of books in library | Th.units | - | 30 | 47 | 257 | 54 | 275 | 300 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 373 |
| ຈໍານວນຜູ້ອ່ານ | ພ.ຄັ້ງຄົນ | Number of readers | Th. time-pers | - | ... | ... | 7 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 29 |
| ຫໍສະໝຸດເຄື່ອນທີ່ | ຫົວ | Travelling libraries | Units | - | - | - | 300 | 1 897 | 4 233 | 1 250 | 105 | 110 | 560 | 560 |

ໝາຍເຫດ : * ຕົວເລກຄາດໝາຍ

# ຂໍ້ມູນທ່ອງທ່ຽວ
# TOURISM

ຕາຕະລາງ 90 :

**Table 90 :**

ຈຳນວນນັກທ່ອງທ່ຽວແຍກຕາມທະວີບ

Number of Tourists by Continent

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ : ຄົນ

Unit : persons

| | ຊື່ປະເທດ / Name of countries | 1991 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | ທະວີບອາຊີ ແລະປາຊີຟິກ / Asia & Pacific | 1 253 | 314 470 | 357 692 | 403 781 | 421 196 | 510 703 | 604 254 | 553 249 | 579 031 | 498 185 | 730 107 | 748 187 |
| 1 | ບຣູໄນ / Brunei | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 232 | 704 | 531 | 855 | 582 | 357 | 385 | 395 |
| 2 | ອິນໂດເນເຊຍ / Indonesia | ... | 372 | 1 355 | 1 334 | 1 317 | 2 384 | 2 403 | 2 082 | 1 903 | 1 443 | 1 770 | 1 814 |
| 3 | ໂມເລເຊຍ / Malaysia | 10 | 1 061 | 1 624 | 2 274 | 2 464 | 4 485 | 4 211 | 2 544 | 3 543 | 3 072 | 4 563 | 4 676 |
| 4 | ມຽນມາ / Myanmar | 2 | 72 | 3 542 | 5 163 | 4 768 | 3 186 | 2 086 | 1 459 | 1 365 | 744 | 939 | 962 |
| 5 | ຟິລິບປິນ / Philippines | ... | 436 | 770 | 1 296 | 1 943 | 3 091 | 3 452 | 2 240 | 2 549 | 2 618 | 3 317 | 3 399 |
| 6 | ສິງກະໂປ / Singapore | 12 | 722 | 980 | 1 606 | 2 192 | 2 690 | 2 514 | 2 055 | 2 454 | 2 442 | 3 409 | 3 493 |
| 7 | ໄທ / Thailand | 17 | 233 779 | 227 634 | 261 826 | 273 095 | 356 105 | 442 564 | 376 685 | 422 766 | 377 748 | 489 677 | 501 803 |
| 8 | ຫວຽດນາມ / Vietnam | ... | 48 860 | 65 545 | 79 659 | 78 216 | 71 748 | 68 751 | 82 411 | 71 001 | 41 594 | 130 816 | 134 056 |
| 9 | ອົສຕຣາລີ / Australia | 285 | 3 833 | 6 121 | 7 876 | 9 579 | 10 789 | 10 168 | 9 547 | 12 611 | 11 697 | 15 149 | 15 524 |
| 10 | ກຳປູເຈຍ / Cambodia | ... | ... | ... | 716 | 827 | 1 902 | 1 841 | 1 806 | 2 620 | 2 702 | 3 871 | 3 967 |
| 11 | ຈີນ / China | 8 | 4 076 | 16 707 | 17 661 | 15 802 | 20 269 | 28 215 | 40 644 | 21 724 | 21 232 | 33 019 | 33 837 |
| 12 | ອິນເດຍ / India | ... | 11 396 | 17 238 | 5 866 | 8 814 | 6 533 | 3 309 | 2 693 | 2 319 | 1 590 | 1 845 | 1 891 |
| 13 | ຍີ່ປຸ່ນ / Japan | 444 | 4 318 | 6 672 | 9 194 | 12 936 | 14 860 | 20 687 | 15 547 | 19 801 | 17 766 | 20 319 | 20 822 |
| 14 | ເກົາຫລີ / Korea | ... | 356 | 1 930 | 2 110 | 1 475 | 3 786 | 4 944 | 4 051 | 4 891 | 5 442 | 7 098 | 7 274 |
| 15 | ນິວຊີແລນ / New zealand | 57 | 703 | 924 | 1 473 | 1 987 | 2 117 | 3 385 | 2 521 | 2 271 | 1 977 | 3 021 | 3 096 |
| 16 | ໄຕ້ຫວັນ / Taiwan | 267 | 2 099 | 2 638 | 2 440 | 2 098 | 2 801 | 2 940 | 2 461 | 3 918 | 3 316 | 2 160 | 2 213 |
| 17 | ປະເທດອື່ນໆ / Others | 151 | 2 387 | 4 012 | 3 179 | 3 451 | 3 253 | 2 253 | 3 648 | 2 713 | 2 445 | 8 749 | 8 966 |
| II. | ກຸ່ມເອີຣົບ / Europe | 2 214 | 20 635 | 30 582 | 38 583 | 52 076 | 68 564 | 86 462 | 80 736 | 101 924 | 93 960 | 112 092 | 114 868 |
| 1 | ອົສເຕรีย / Austria | 1 | 195 | 106 | 224 | 226 | 478 | 1 375 | 1 405 | 890 | 938 | 1 394 | 1 429 |
| 2 | ເບລຢ້ຽມ / Belgium | 80 | 408 | 964 | 1 512 | 1 611 | 3 157 | 3 363 | 3 301 | 4 111 | 3 762 | 3 921 | 4 018 |
| 3 | ແດນມາກ / Danmark | - | 272 | 635 | 790 | 925 | 2 015 | 2 855 | 2 874 | 3 345 | 2 414 | 2 563 | 2 626 |

(ສືບຕໍ່/ Continoued)

ຕາຕະລາງ 90 :

Table 90 :

ຈຳນວນນັກທ່ອງທ່ຽວໂດຍແບ່ງຕາມທະວິບ

Number of Tourists by Continent

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ : ຄົນ

Unit : persons

| | Name of countries | 1991 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Finland | - | - | - | - | 442 | 1 434 | 1 772 | 704 | 1 072 | 982 | 1 293 | 1 325 |
| 5 | France | 481 | 9 210 | 11 608 | 13 745 | 17 863 | 19 960 | 24 534 | 21 662 | 26 748 | 23 958 | 27 806 | 28 495 |
| 6 | Germany | 542 | 2 498 | 4 269 | 5 524 | 7 529 | 9 262 | 11 580 | 10 322 | 12 777 | 12 146 | 14 009 | 14 356 |
| 7 | Greece | 1 | 83 | 76 | 69 | 68 | 149 | 139 | 216 | 489 | 179 | 324 | 332 |
| 8 | Italy | 188 | 1 047 | 1 865 | 1 934 | 2 348 | 3 258 | 4 061 | 3 128 | 3 517 | 3 241 | 4 103 | 4 205 |
| 9 | Netherlands | 177 | 432 | 1 342 | 1 715 | 2 488 | 3 686 | 5 035 | 4 498 | 6 656 | 6 638 | 6 957 | 7 129 |
| 10 | Norway | … | 207 | 399 | 660 | 1 017 | 1 168 | 1 506 | 1 380 | 2 110 | 1 652 | 1 823 | 1 868 |
| 11 | Russia | … | … | … | 1 683 | 2 047 | 2 258 | 2 415 | 1 533 | 1 371 | 1 031 | 1 315 | 1 348 |
| 12 | Spain | 80 | 139 | 213 | 217 | 282 | 435 | 753 | 908 | 1 450 | 893 | 2 017 | 2 067 |
| 13 | Sweden | 35 | 1 002 | 1 857 | 2 030 | 2 791 | 3 888 | 3 986 | 3 710 | 4 507 | 4 244 | 4 994 | 5 118 |
| 14 | Switzerland | 241 | 754 | 931 | 1 392 | 1 795 | 2 974 | 3 305 | 3 597 | 4 480 | 3 844 | 4 310 | 4 417 |
| 15 | United Kingdom | 346 | 3 090 | 4 162 | 6 054 | 8 902 | 12 298 | 15 204 | 15 722 | 21 749 | 22 541 | 27 402 | 28 081 |
| 16 | Others | 42 | 1 298 | 2 155 | 1 034 | 1 742 | 2 144 | 4 579 | 5 776 | 6 652 | 5 497 | 7 861 | 8 056 |
| III. | America | 822 | 10 943 | 14 102 | 18 213 | 25 326 | 31 780 | 42 111 | 34 370 | 46 704 | 39 453 | 47 153 | 48 321 |
| 1 | Canada | 94 | 1 868 | 2 531 | 3 555 | 4 737 | 6 355 | 8 330 | 7 174 | 9 060 | 8 006 | 9 048 | 9 272 |
| 2 | USA | 716 | 8 925 | 11 181 | 14 442 | 20 174 | 24 672 | 32 869 | 25 779 | 35 734 | 30 133 | 37 181 | 38 102 |
| 3 | Others | 12 | 150 | 390 | 216 | 415 | 753 | 912 | 1 417 | 1 910 | 1 314 | 924 | 947 |
| IV. | Africa&Other | 640 | 336 | 624 | 2 623 | 1 602 | 3 231 | 4 381 | 5 468 | 8 003 | 4 763 | 5 454 | 5 589 |
| 1 | Israel | … | … | … | 513 | 673 | 2 191 | 3 241 | 3 417 | 5 515 | 3 354 | 4 088 | 4 189 |
| 2 | Others | 640 | 336 | 624 | 2 110 | 929 | 1 040 | 1 140 | 2 051 | 2 488 | 1 409 | 1 366 | 1 400 |
| | Total | 4 929 | 346 384 | 403 000 | 463 200 | 500 200 | 614 278 | 737 208 | 673 823 | 735 662 | 636 361 | 894 806 | 916 965 |

ໝາຍເຫດ : * ເປັນຂໍ້ມູນຄາດຄະເນ

Remark : * planed data

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ : ອົງການທ່ອງທ່ຽວແຫ່ງຊາດ

Source : National Tourism Authority of Lao P.D.R

115

ຕາຕະລາງ 91 :

**Table 91 :**

ຈຳນວນ ໂຮງແຮມ, ບ້ານພັກ, ຮ້ານອາຫານ ແລະ
ສະຖານທີບັນເທິງ ຂອງ ປີ 2002 - 2005

**Number of Hotels, Guesthouses, Resorts, Restaurants and
Entertainment Establishments, 2002 - 2005**

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ : ແຫ່ງ

**Unit : Place**

| ລະຫັດ Code | ຊື່ແຂວງ Name of province | ໂຮງແຮມ Hotel | | | | ບ້ານພັກ Gesthouse,Resort | | | | ຮ້ານອາຫານ Restaurant | | | | ສະຖານທີບັນເທິງ Entertainment | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005* |
| 01 | Vientiane Capital | 28 | 37 | 46 | 59 | 85 | 126 | 143 | 162 | 85 | 85 | 61 | 52 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 02 | Phongsaly | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 03 | Luangnamtha | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 63 | 67 | 71 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 04 | Oudomxay | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 45 | 50 | 56 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 05 | Bokeo | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 06 | Luangprabang | 14 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 102 | 123 | 105 | 108 | 43 | 65 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 07 | Huaphanh | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 37 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 08 | Xayabury | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 40 | 53 | 20 | 46 | 25 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| 09 | Xiengkhuang | 3 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 10 | Vientiane | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 83 | 95 | 135 | 15 | 161 | 87 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 25 |
| 11 | Bolikhamxay | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 54 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 12 | Khammuane | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 13 | Savannakhet | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 45 | 49 | 53 | 14 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 14 | Saravane | - | - | - | - | 11 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Sekong | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Champasack | 20 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 45 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 17 | Attapeu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | Xaysomboun SR | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | ລວມ Total | 111 | 132 | 148 | 135 | 449 | 755 | 799 | 908 | 334 | 589 | 511 | 585 | 64 | 72 | 98 | 105 |

ໝາຍເຫດ: * ຕົວເລກແຜນການ

Remark : * planed data

Source : National Tourism Authority of Lao P.D.R

ບາງຂໍ້ມູນຈາກການສຳຫລວດ

SOME DATA FROM SURVEY

ຕາຕະລາງ 92:

Table 92:

ອັຕຕາການຊົມໃຊ້ຂອງການບໍລິໂພກຕາມປະເພດຂອງຜະລິຕະພັນ

Proportion of Consumption by Type of Products

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ເປີເຊັນ

Unit: Percentage

| ລ/ດ | ຊື່ຜະລິດ | Products | 1997/98 | 2002/03 | ລິນຫາຣ(%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ເຂົ້າ | Rice | 46.2 | 35.4 | -23.4 |
| 2 | ແປ້ງ ແລະເຂົ້າຈີ່ | Flour and bread | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| 3 | ຊີ້ນ | Meet | 16.1 | 22.3 | 38.5 |
| 4 | ປາ | Fish | 12.9 | 13.3 | 3.1 |
| 5 | ນົມ, ເນີຍ ແລະ ໄຂ່ | Milk, Cheese and eggs | 0.9 | 1.1 | 22.2 |
| 6 | ນ້ຳມັນ ແລະ ໄຂມັນ | Oils and Fats | 0.2 | 0.3 | 50.0 |
| 7 | ໝາກໄມ້ | Fruits | 1.7 | 5.6 | 229.4 |
| 8 | ຜັກ ແລະມັນຕົ້ນ | Vegetable and potatoes | 9.1 | 8.6 | -5.5 |
| 9 | ນ້ຳຕານ ແລະ ເຂົ້າໜົມ | Sugar and Sweets | 1 | 1.3 | 30.0 |
| 10 | ເຄື່ອງດື່ມ, ກາເຟ ແລະຊາ | Breverage, coffee and tea | 1.4 | 1.5 | 7.1 |
| 11 | ອາຫານຊື້ | Take away food | 4.1 | 4.8 | 17.1 |
| 12 | ອື່ນໆ | Others | 4.1 | 3.5 | -14.6 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາຕິ- ການສຳຫຼວດຄ່າໃຊ້ຈ່າຍ ແລະ ການບໍລິໂພກຂອງ ສປປ ລາວ ຄັ້ງທີ II ແລະ III

Data source: NSC–Lao Expenditure and Consumption Survey II and III

ຕາຕະລາງ 93:

Table 93:

ການນຳໃຊ້ເວລາເຂົ້າໃນກິຈະກຳກ່ຽວກັບເສດຖະກິດ

Time Use in Economic Activies

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ: ຊົ່ວໂມງ/ມື້

Unit: Hours/Days

| ລ/ດ | ກິຈະກຳກ່ຽວກັບເສດຖະກິດ | Economic Activities | 1997/1998 | 2002/2003 | ລິນຫາຣ(%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ເຮັດວຽກເປັນພະນັກ | Hirig/employee | 0.7 | 0.6 | -14.3 |
| 2 | ເຮັດວຽກສ່ວນໂຕ | Own business | 0.8 | 0.7 | -12.5 |
| 3 | ກະສິກຳ | Agricultural work | 3.0 | 2.3 | -23.3 |
| 4 | ຫາຟືນ | Fire wood gathering | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 5 | ຕັກນ້ຳ | Fetching water | 0.2 | 0.1 | -50.0 |
| 6 | ລ່າສັດ | Hunting | 0.8 | 0.5 | -37.5 |
| 7 | ກໍ່ສ້າງ | Construction | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 8 | ຫັຕຖະກຳ | Handicraft | 0.5 | 0.3 | -40.0 |
| 9 | ແຕ່ງກິນ, ທຳຄວາມ | Cooking and Cleaning | 1.0 | 0.8 | -20.0 |
| 10 | ລ້ຽງເດັກນ້ອຍ | Care for children and older | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 |

ແຫຼ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາຕິ- ການສຳຫຼວດຄ່າໃຊ້ຈ່າຍ ແລະ ການບໍລິໂພກຂອງ ສປປ ລາວ ຄັ້ງທີ II ແລະ III

Data source: NSC–Lao Expenditure and Consumption Survey II and III

Table 94 :

Poverty Incidence

Unit: Percent

ຕາຕະລາງ 94 :

ແຜ່ນໜ້າການຂາຕແຄນ

ຫົວໜ່ວຍ : ເປີເຊັນ

| ເຂດ<br>Provinces | ລາຍ I(1992-93)<br>Lecs I(1992-93) | ລາຍ II(1997-98)<br>Lecs II(1997-98) |
|---|---|---|
| ທົ່ວປະເທດ **Whole Country** | **46.0** | **39.1** |
| 01 ກຳແພງ. ນວ. Vientiane Capital | 34.0 | 13.5 |
| 02 ຜົ້ງສາລີ Phongsaly | 72.0 | 57.9 |
| 03 ຫລວງນ້ຳທາ Luangnamtha | 41.0 | 51.1 |
| 04 ອຸດົມໄຊ Oudomxay | 46.0 | 66.1 |
| 05 ບໍ່ແກ້ວ Bokeo | 42.0 | 38.9 |
| 06 ຫລວງພຣະບາງ Luangprabang | 59.0 | 40.8 |
| 07 ຫົວພັນ Huaphanh | 71.0 | 71.3 |
| 08 ໄຊຍະບູລີ Xayabury | 22.0 | 17.7 |
| 09 ຊຽງຂວາງ Xiengkhuang | 63.0 | 42.9 |
| 10 ວຽງຈັນ Vientiane | 31.0 | 27.8 |
| 11 ບໍຣິຄຳໄຊ Borikhamxay | 17.0 | 27.9 |
| 12 ຄຳມ່ວນ Khammuane | 47.0 | 44.5 |
| 13 ສະຫວັນນະເຂດ Savannakhet | 53.0 | 41.9 |
| 14 ສາລະວັນ Saravane | 44.0 | 39.2 |
| 15 ເຊກອງ Sekong | 67.0 | 49.7 |
| 16 ຈຳປາສັກ Champasack | 41.0 | 37.4 |
| 17 ອັດຕະປື Attapeu | 61.0 | 48.0 |
| 18 ກຳແພງໄຊສົມບູນ Xaysomboon SR | ... | 62.8 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ສູນສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງຊາຕິ – ການສຳຫລວດຄ່າໃຊ້ຈ່າຍ ແລະ ການບໍລິໂພກຄັ້ງທີ II ແລະ III

Data source: NSC-Lao Expenditure and Consumption Survey, II and III

# ແຜນທີ່ສະແດງອັດຕາສ່ວນເປີເຊັນຄວາມທຸກຍາກ/ Rate of Poverty Map

## ສົກປີ/ Year 1992/93



**ເປີເຊັນ/ Percent**

- 63.0 _ 72.0
- 47.1 _ 63.0
- 33.6 _ 47.1
- 16.6 _ 33.6
- ບໍ່ມີຂໍ້ມູນ/ No data

## ສົກປີ/ Year 1997/98



**ເປີເຊັນ/Percent**

- 63.0 _ 71.3
- 47.1 _ 63.0
- 33.6 _ 47.1
- 16.6 _ 33.6
- <16.6

# ຂໍ້ມູນສາກົນ
# INTERNATIONAL COMPOSITION

ຕາຕະລາງ 95 :

Table 95 :

ພົນລະເມືອງສະເລ່ຍກາງປີ

Midyear Population

ທ່ວງໜ່ວຍ: ພັນລ້ານ

Unit: Mill.persons

| ຊື່ປະເທດ Countries | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລາວ Lao P.D.R | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5,5 | 5.6 | 5.8 |
| ຫວຽດນາມ Vietnam | 53.7 | 59.5 | 66.2 | 73.7* | 78.1 | 78,9* | 79,7 | 81.2 | 82.2 |
| ໄທ Thailand | 46.7 | 51.7 | 56.1 | 59.4 | 62.8 | 62,9 | 63,4 | 64.0 | 64.5 |
| ມາເລເຊຍ Malaysia | 13.8 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 20.1 | 22.2 | 23,8 | 24,5 | 25.1 | 25.7 |
| ຟີລິບປິນ Philippines | 48.1 | 54.7 | 60.7 | 70.2 | 75.6 | 80,1 | 81,8 | 81.1 | 82.7 |
| ອິນໂດເນເຊຍ Indonesia | 148.0 | 164.6 | 179.3 | 193.7 | 212.1 | 213,5 | 211,1 | 213.5 | 216.0 |
| ຈີນ China | 981.2 | 1,051.0 | 1,133.7 | 1,221.5 | 1,275.1 | 1 271,1 | 1 284,5 | 1,292.3 | ... |
| ອິນເດຍ India | 673.4 | 750.9 | 834.7 | 915.9 | 1,008.9 | 1 071,5 | 1 055,0 | 1,068.0 | ... |

ແຫຼ່ງທີ່ມາ: ວາລະສານສະຖິຕິແຮງງານ ປີ 1998 ແລະ ອື່ນໆ

Source : 1998  Yearbook of Labour Statistics and Other

ຕາຕະລາງ 96 :

Table 96

ດັດຊະນີລາຄາການຊົມໃຊ້

Consumer Price Index

( ເດືອນ 12, 1990=100 )

( December 1990=100 )

| ຊື່ປະເທດ Countries | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2003 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລາວ Lao P.D.R | 104.9 | 109.8 | 126.15 | 142.5 | 171.0 | 108.4 | 129.3 | 149.3 |
| ຫວຽດນາມ Myanmar | 132.3 | 161.3 | 212.6 | 263.9 | 330.3 | 419.0 | 434.4 | 448.5 |
| ໄທ Thailand | 105.7 | 110.0 | 113.7 | 119.5 | 126.4 | 101.9 | 104.2 | 106.1 |
| ມາເລເຊຍ Malaysia | 104.3 | 109.3 | 113.1 | 117.4 | 121.4 | 100.0 | 103.2 | 104.4 |
| ຟີລິບປິນ Philippines | 118.7 | 129.3 | 139.1 | 151.7 | 163.9 | 152.3 | 166.4 | 171.4 |
| ອິນໂດເນເຊຍ Indonesia | 109.3 | 117.5 | 129.0 | 139.9 | 153.2 | 347.5 | 433.5 | 462 |
| ຈີນ China | 105.1 | 113.2 | 132.5 | 165.6 | 193.5 | 100.4 | 99.2 | 101.2 |
| ອິນເດຍ India | 111.8 | 126.7 | 139.5 | 153.3 | 167.7 | 237.1 | 256.5 | 266.7 |

ແຫຼ່ງທີ່ມາ: ວາລະສານສະຖິຕິແຮງງານ ປີ 1998 ແລະ ອື່ນໆ

Source : 1998  Yearbook of Labour Statistics and Other

ຕາຕະລາງ 97:

Table 97 :

ອັດຕາການຈະເລີນເຕີບໂຕຂອງເສດຖະກິດບາງປະເທດໃນ
ພາກ��: ເປີເຊັນ

Economic Growth

Unit : percent

| ຊື່ປະເທດ | Countries | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລາວ | Lao P.D.R | 7.4 | … | 6.7 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.8* |
| ຫວຽດໂນມ | Vietnam | -1.3 | … | 2.3 | 9.5 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 7,0* | 6.0 |
| ໄທ | Thailand | 4.8 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 8.8 | 4.8 | 1,9* | 5.4 | 6.8 |
| ມາເລເຊຍ | Malaysia | 7.4 | -1.1 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 4.2 | 5.3 |
| ຟີລິບປີນ | Philippines | 5.1 | -7.3 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.7 |
| ອິນໂດເນເຊຍ | Indonesia | 9.9 | 2.5 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| ຈີນ | China | 6.4 | 13.5 | 5.1 | 10.2 | 8.0 | 7,3 | 8.3 | 9.1 |
| ອິນເດຍ(ແດນລີ) | India ( Dehli ) | 6.6 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 7.2 |

ແຫລ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ບັນດາຕົວຊີ້ບອກທີ່ສໍາຄັນຂອງບັນດາປະເທດກໍາລັງພັດທະນາໃນອາຊີ ແລະ ປາຊີຟິກ

Source: Key indicators of Developing Asian and Pacific Countries

123

ตารางที่ 98 :

การนำเข้า-ສ່ງออก ແຫ່ງประเทศ

ທົ່ວໂລກະໂດยแบ่งโคตສະດ

Table 98:

Import  and  Export Goods

Unit : Mill USD

| ແຂວງ | ประเภทการค้า | Countries | Type  of trade | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2003 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ລາວ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | Lao P.D.R | Imp. | 92.0 | 185.0 | 587.0 | 437.0 | 431.0 | 524.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 28.0 | 79.0 | 348.0 | 301.0 | 298.0 | 378.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | -64.0 | -106.0 | -239.0 | -136.0 | -133.0 | -146.0 |
| ຈີນ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | China | Imp. | 20,017.0 | 53,345.0 | 129,113.0 | 2,225,094.0 | 295,171.0 | 413,062.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 18,119.0 | 62,091.0 | 148,797.0 | 2,249,203.0 | 325,591.0 | 437,899.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | -1,898.0 | 8,746.0 | 19,684.0 | 24,109.0 | 30,420.0 | 24,837.0 |
| ຍີ່ປຸ່ນ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | Japan | Imp. | 140,522.0 | 235,423.0 | 335,991.0 | 379,491.0 | 337,109.0 | 383,085.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 129,810.0 | 287,648.0 | 443,265.0 | 479,227.0 | 416,730.0 | 471,999.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | 10,712.0 | 52,225.0 | 107,274.0 | 99,736.0 | 79,621.0 | 88,914.0 |
| ປາກິດສະຖາ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | Pakistan | Imp. | 5,709.0 | 10,563.0 | 11,461.0 | 110,125.0 | 11,648.0 | 13,038.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 2,955.0 | 7,450.0 | 7,992.0 | 88,486.0 | 11,056.0 | 11,930.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | -2,754.0 | -3,113.0 | -3,469.0 | -21,639.0 | -592.0 | -1,108.0 |
| ຮົງກົງ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | Honkong | Imp. | 22,438.0 | 82,492.0 | 192,774.0 | 2,212,800.0 | 207,644.0 | 231,896.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 19,743.0 | 82,151.0 | 173,754.0 | 2,201,855.0 | 200,092.0 | 223,762.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | -2,695.0 | -341.0 | -19,020.0 | -10,945.0 | -7,552.0 | -8,134.0 |
| ສິງກາໂປ | ຂາເຂົ້າ | Singapore | Imp. | 23,980.0 | 60,583.0 | 124,502.0 | 1,134,675.0 | 116,441.0 | 127,935.0 |
| | ຂາອອກ | | Exp. | 19,359.0 | 52,527.0 | 118,263.0 | 1,137,953.0 | 125,177.0 | 144,195.0 |
| | ດຸນການຄ້າ | | Bal. | -4,621.0 | -8,056.0 | -6,239.0 | 3,278.0 | 8,736.0 | 16,260.0 |

ແຫ່ງຂໍ້ມູນ: ດັດຊະນີເງື່ອນໄຂການພັດທະນາປະເທດອາຊຽນແລະປະເທດອ່ຽງ
ໃຕ້ ປາຊີຟິກ ແລະປຶ້ມສະຖິຕິແຫ່ງສະຫະປະຊາຊາດຫຼື 7  ປີ 1997 ໜ້າ 181 ສະບັບ

Source : Criteria Development Index of Asean and Pacific Country and

United Nations Yearbook , 1997

124